



A propos de ce livre

Ceci est une copie numérique d'un ouvrage conservé depuis des générations dans les rayonnages d'une bibliothèque avant d'être numérisé avec précaution par Google dans le cadre d'un projet visant à permettre aux internautes de découvrir l'ensemble du patrimoine littéraire mondial en ligne.

Ce livre étant relativement ancien, il n'est plus protégé par la loi sur les droits d'auteur et appartient à présent au domaine public. L'expression "appartenir au domaine public" signifie que le livre en question n'a jamais été soumis aux droits d'auteur ou que ses droits légaux sont arrivés à expiration. Les conditions requises pour qu'un livre tombe dans le domaine public peuvent varier d'un pays à l'autre. Les livres libres de droit sont autant de liens avec le passé. Ils sont les témoins de la richesse de notre histoire, de notre patrimoine culturel et de la connaissance humaine et sont trop souvent difficilement accessibles au public.

Les notes de bas de page et autres annotations en marge du texte présentes dans le volume original sont reprises dans ce fichier, comme un souvenir du long chemin parcouru par l'ouvrage depuis la maison d'édition en passant par la bibliothèque pour finalement se retrouver entre vos mains.

Consignes d'utilisation

Google est fier de travailler en partenariat avec des bibliothèques à la numérisation des ouvrages appartenant au domaine public et de les rendre ainsi accessibles à tous. Ces livres sont en effet la propriété de tous et de toutes et nous sommes tout simplement les gardiens de ce patrimoine. Il s'agit toutefois d'un projet coûteux. Par conséquent et en vue de poursuivre la diffusion de ces ressources inépuisables, nous avons pris les dispositions nécessaires afin de prévenir les éventuels abus auxquels pourraient se livrer des sites marchands tiers, notamment en instaurant des contraintes techniques relatives aux requêtes automatisées.

Nous vous demandons également de:

- + *Ne pas utiliser les fichiers à des fins commerciales* Nous avons conçu le programme Google Recherche de Livres à l'usage des particuliers. Nous vous demandons donc d'utiliser uniquement ces fichiers à des fins personnelles. Ils ne sauraient en effet être employés dans un quelconque but commercial.
- + *Ne pas procéder à des requêtes automatisées* N'envoyez aucune requête automatisée quelle qu'elle soit au système Google. Si vous effectuez des recherches concernant les logiciels de traduction, la reconnaissance optique de caractères ou tout autre domaine nécessitant de disposer d'importantes quantités de texte, n'hésitez pas à nous contacter. Nous encourageons pour la réalisation de ce type de travaux l'utilisation des ouvrages et documents appartenant au domaine public et serions heureux de vous être utile.
- + *Ne pas supprimer l'attribution* Le filigrane Google contenu dans chaque fichier est indispensable pour informer les internautes de notre projet et leur permettre d'accéder à davantage de documents par l'intermédiaire du Programme Google Recherche de Livres. Ne le supprimez en aucun cas.
- + *Rester dans la légalité* Quelle que soit l'utilisation que vous comptez faire des fichiers, n'oubliez pas qu'il est de votre responsabilité de veiller à respecter la loi. Si un ouvrage appartient au domaine public américain, n'en déduisez pas pour autant qu'il en va de même dans les autres pays. La durée légale des droits d'auteur d'un livre varie d'un pays à l'autre. Nous ne sommes donc pas en mesure de répertorier les ouvrages dont l'utilisation est autorisée et ceux dont elle ne l'est pas. Ne croyez pas que le simple fait d'afficher un livre sur Google Recherche de Livres signifie que celui-ci peut être utilisé de quelque façon que ce soit dans le monde entier. La condamnation à laquelle vous vous exposeriez en cas de violation des droits d'auteur peut être sévère.

À propos du service Google Recherche de Livres

En favorisant la recherche et l'accès à un nombre croissant de livres disponibles dans de nombreuses langues, dont le français, Google souhaite contribuer à promouvoir la diversité culturelle grâce à Google Recherche de Livres. En effet, le Programme Google Recherche de Livres permet aux internautes de découvrir le patrimoine littéraire mondial, tout en aidant les auteurs et les éditeurs à élargir leur public. Vous pouvez effectuer des recherches en ligne dans le texte intégral de cet ouvrage à l'adresse <http://books.google.com>



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

**INDIANA
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY**

128

ETYMA LATINA

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

ETYMA GRAECA:
An Etymological Lexicon of Classical Greek.

RIVINGTONS, LONDON

ETYMA LATINA

*AN ETYMOLOGICAL LEXICON OF
CLASSICAL LATIN*

BY

EDWARD ROSS WHARTON, M.A.

FELLOW AND LECTURER OF JESUS COLLEGE, OXFORD

Cur

RIVINGTONS

WATERLOO PLACE, LONDON

MDCCCXC

θ-

40819

PA2342
W5

Latim 1-24-02

PREFACE

IN Lewis and Short's 'Latin Dictionary' (1880) the etymological element is both fragmentary and uncritical: a lexicographer cannot fairly be expected to be also an etymologist. Bréal and Bailly's 'Dictionnaire Etymologique Latin' (1885) embraces but two-thirds of the words used by ordinary classical Latin writers, and the etymological element in it is avowedly secondary. Pre-scientific work like that of Hintner and Zehetmayr, both of whom published in 1873, is hardly worth mentioning: it was not till the publication in 1876 of Brugmann's discoveries that anything was known about vocalic laws.—For other languages also etymological dictionaries are rare. For Umbrian we have Bücheler, for Oscan Zvetaieff, for Greek my 'Etyma Graeca,' for Gothic Feist, for German Kluge, for Old Slavonic Miklosich, for Armenian Hübschmann: for Irish and Welsh, Old Norse and Anglosaxon, Lithuanian, Zend and Sanskrit, we have no complete etymological dictionary at all.—It may thus appear, both that an etymological Latin dictionary was wanted, and that it was not easy to compile one. Kluge had Weigand to work on: I have had to find my material where I could.

The dictionaries which I have chiefly used are the follow-

Latin—Lewis and Short.	English—Skeat.
Greek—Liddell and Scott.	Old German—Schade.
Gaulish—Stokes ('Celtic Declension').	Modern German—Klug.
Old Irish—Zeuss.	Lithuanian—Kurschat.
Middle Irish—Windisch.	Lettish—Ulmann.
Modern Irish—O'Reilly.	Prussian—Nesselmann.
Welsh—Pughe.	Old Slavonic—Miklosich.
Gothic—Balg.	Armenian—Hübschmann.
Old Norse—Vigfusson.	Zend—Justi.
Anglosaxon—Leo, Grein.	Old Persian—Spiegel.
	Sanskrit—Böhtlingk.

Excluding (as all writers of etymological dictionaries have agreed to do) Proper Names,¹ I find that the words of the classical period of Latin literature, down to the death of Trajan in A.D. 117, use 26,326 words: all of which except 4320 sufficiently explain their own formation, are derivatives or compounds of these 4320 words. In the present work I have treated 3055 of these 4320 words being those found in the sixteen Latin authors of the first rank (fragments in each case excluded): viz., in chronological order, Plautus, Terence, Cicero, Caesar, Catullus, Lucretius, Sallust, Vergil, Horace, Livy, Tibullus, Propertius, Ovid, Persius, Tacitus, Juvenal.² Setting aside so-

¹ Among these I reckon some words sometimes spelt with a small initial, *Ciris Cocles Februa Liburna Pege Surena Triones Venetus*: which I have nothing new to offer. On the other hand I have included in my work the words *ligustrum polluceo puniceus quirito veneror*, being derivatives of Proper Names but successfully concealing the real character.

² I need hardly apologise for omitting the conjectural *hir thyius*, the misreading *matta*, and the 'ghost-words' *liroe nico*: the proper readings are—Cic. Fin. 2. 23 (from Lucilius) *hirsizon* (whatever that may correct), Propert. 4. 7. 49 *Chio*, Ov. Fast. 6. 674 *lata*, Plaut. Poen. 13 *collyrae*, Plaut. Truc. 624-625 *viceris* . . . *vicerim*.—I have omitted also Adverbs and Conjunctions of which the sole peculiarity lies in the termination (such being sufficiently explained by Stolz or Victor Henry); and loanwords from the Greek of which the originals are sufficiently treated in 'Etyma Graeca' or (in the case of derivatives) in Liddell and Scott.

380 words of obscure origin, which cannot as yet be classified, these 3055 words fall into the following three classes :

- I. 'inherited' words, having cognates in other Indoceltic languages : about 1130.
- II. 'manufactured' words, derivatives or compounds of the words in class I. : about 930.
- III. 'imported' words, borrowed from Greek or other languages : about 615.

So much for the scope of the work : next for details of its arrangement. The sign † preceding a 'head-word' (i.e. the first word of an article) denotes that the word is borrowed from some foreign language. (It is often however difficult to draw the line : Latin *derivatives* from loanwords, e.g. *topiarius*, are left unmarked.) Loanwords which are not 'head-words' are marked either by † preceding, or by being put in brackets : thus after the translation of each head-word I give in brackets the more interesting of the English words borrowed (often through many stages) from the Latin word. For details on these English loanwords I would refer to Skeat's 'Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language' : where he puts several words under one head I have given the leading word and added the sign '&c.'. It is of course often difficult to decide whether a word is borrowed or not : I suppose Gothic *haban* to be borrowed from Latin *habeo*, the Teutons originally having no word for 'have' (the Welsh still have none, and in Latin itself we may say 'est mihi pater' for 'habeo patrem'). When two loanwords in any language are nearly identical in form the sign † is put before the first only, e.g. †*balneum balineum*, †*πάσης δάπης*.

A numeral after a word denotes that the word concurs in form with another word, or even several other words, of

distinct origin: I have thus been obliged to divide *praesto* into two words, *stringō* into three, *ruō* into four.

Cognates in Umbrian and Osco-Sabellian are given only when they are in themselves instructive. The cognates from other languages are given in the following order: Greek, Celtic, Teutonic, Balto-Slavic, Armenian, Arian. I have not thought it necessary to give a cognate from Welsh when I had given one from Irish, nor from Old Norse or Anglosaxon or German when I had given one from Gothic, nor from Lettish or Prussian when I had given one from Lithuanian.—When possible, Nouns are given in the Nominative Singular (a rule embracing words from Hesychius which he gives in some other case): Verbs are given in Zend and Sanskrit in their roots, in Teutonic and Old Slavonic (unless the translation shows otherwise) in the Infinitive, in other languages in the First Singular Present Indicative. Roots, stems, and words found only as the first element of a compound are marked by a dash following; which is itself accented (◌́) when we know from Verner's Law (that after a barytone vowel a Tenuis becomes in Teutonic not an Aspirate but a Media) that such was the original pitch-accent. (The accent, when marked, always denotes pitch-accent or 'tone,' not stress-accent.) Greek disyllabic Prepositions are marked as paroxytone. Enclitics in Greek have a grave accent, in other languages a dash preceding. Sanskrit words unaccented in the MSS. are left unaccented.—Hypothetical forms are denoted either by prefixing an asterisk or by putting a letter in brackets: e.g. *ἐλαί(F)ον* denotes that *ἐλαιον* was originally *ἐλαίFον*.—The position of a single letter (or combination of letters) is denoted by a dash; e.g. "a-" denotes initial *a*, "-a" medial *a*, "-a" final *a*.—When a word is given partly in Roman partly in Italic type, the part in italics is alone to be compared with the other words mentioned.—The sign

'fr.' may roughly be read as 'from,' more exactly as 'connected with'; it denotes that the two words have the same root, or are 'Ablauts' of each other.

The translation of a word, where no translation is given, is the same as that of the next-preceding translated word; translated, i.e., into English (for convenience' sake the translation is sometimes into Latin or Greek). Parentheses are not considered as interrupting the sequence of construction. The abbreviation 'E.' followed by a comma denotes that the English cognate has just been given as a translation of some other cognate word: the abbreviation 'E. E.' denotes not 'Early English' but that the English cognate has just been given and that one or more English cognates follow. A Latin or Greek word quoted simply for the sake of its form is left untranslated.—When a word is the same (as to both form and meaning) in two related languages, I write it only once: e.g. "Zd. Sk. *mā-* measure" shows that *mā-* means 'to measure' alike in Zend and Sanskrit. Similarly "Ags. E. *fin*" denotes that Anglosaxon *fin* and English *fin* are cognate words and of the same meaning.

As a rule a vowel not marked long is to be reckoned short. But to this rule there are some limitations:

(1) When a vowel in Latin stands before two consonants I have endeavoured to mark it according to its etymological quantity, not according to the quantity it may have acquired from the nature of the consonants; and where the etymology is obscure or ambiguous the quantity, if marked, is not to be taken as a guide to the possible etymology, *fōrma* may go with *ferio* 'strike' (as *τύπος* 'form' with *τύπτω*) though in deference to authority I have marked the *o* long (see note at end of preface):

(2) As to marks of length in other languages than Latin: I have, following my authorities, left unmarked the quantities of Umbrian, Oscan, and Welsh vowels. I have

marked Gothic and Sanskrit *ē ō*, though always long, but left unmarked Lithuanian *y ū ē o* and Old Slavonic *i y u a* which likewise are always long. In Irish and Old Norse I mark vowels as long, not with an accent: in Anglosaxon I write *eā eō* (not, as Sweet does, *ēa ēo*), and use *ae oe* for the long diphthongs, *ä ö* for the short. In Lettish I write *ē* not *eh*, in Old Slavonic *ē* not *ě*.

A note of interrogation at the end of an article is meant to apply to the words preceding after the last colon or semicolon. In the explanation of a Compound, e.g. *manifestus*, the note of interrogation implies that the second half of the Compound is of obscure origin.—Where no etymology at all is given, it is to be understood that none yet proposed is satisfactory: in many of such cases the ordinary (unscientific) etymology may be found in Lewis and Short. The following 360 derivations are, so far as I know (it is difficult in such matters to speak with certainty), my own:

abdo	arma	caelebs	cicuta
abdomen	arvina	caepe	clandestinus
abundo	as	caerimonia	coepi
accerso	asper	caliga	colocasium
acervus	assula	callis	coluber
adeo	ast	cantharus	comis
adulor	ater	capistrum	comissor
aequus	atrox	carbo	como
agnitus	auster	carduus	concupilo
aha	autem	careo	condalium
alacer	bajulus	caries	condo
alapa	balneum	cataractria	conquinisco
allex	balo	catasta	corbis
almus	boletus	census	corbita
alucinor	boreas	cepolendrum	cortina
aluta	bubulcus	cervix	cottidie
ambulo	bufo	ceu	crambe
amo	bullā	cicada	crocio
apium	cachinnus	cicatrix	cucumis
apricus	cacumen	ciconia	culex

culus	fore	jejunos	minus
cumulus	formica	jento	mirus
cunctus	formido	juxta	miser
cuniculus	fortassis	lacetus	mitis
de	fritillus	lacuna	monedula
delibero	fuligo	lambero	moretum
demo	furca	lamina	morus
densus	furfur	lanista	mucro
dirus	fusus	lanius	mutus
discipulus	gemini	laterna	nempe
doceo	genesta	lens	nihilum
dodrans	germanus	lēvis	nimbus
doleo	glans	libo	nimis
domicilium	gravastellus	libum	niteo
drapeta	grex	lignum	non
dubius	gutta	lima	norma
dudum	guttur	lis	nota
duplex	hapalopsis	littera	numella
ecce	hira	liveo	nutrio
edepol	hospes	locuples	obliviscor
ehem	humanus	luridus	obturo
elegans	icio	luscus	officium
ellum	identidem	lūstrum	omentum
emineo	ideo	mancus	opimus
emusitatus	igitur	mando	oportet
enim	ilex	mane	optimus
erga	ilia	manipulus	opto
eruca	imitor	manubiae	paedico
euax	immanis	marceo	paelex
exploro	impraesentiarum	marsupium	paelear
fames	inanis	materia	palpo
farfarus	incilo	medeor	panicum
ferula	incolumis	memor	papilio
figus	inferus	mensa	parra
finis	infestus	mensus	parricida
firmus	inquam	mentula	pator
fistuca	invidus	meo	patro
fistula	invitus	mereo	pectus
flaccus	ipse	merops	perinde
flamma	ita	merus	perperam
focus	item	mico	piget
foedus Adj.	itidem	minae	pignus
fons	jam	minor	pingo

pituita	quantus	scrinium	sudiculum
placeo	quidem	seria	sumo
placusia	quoque	serperastra	suspicio
plaustrum	radius	sileo	tabula
ploro	ramus	siler	taeter
ploxenum	renideo	sin	tamen
pluteus	repudium	sincerus	tantus
polio	reus	sirempse	tardus
pollex	rima	sirpe	territorium
polluceo	rivus	sisymbrium	testa
populor	robur	sobrius	titillo
porrigo	rorarii	sodalis	turgeo
portorium	rudis Adj.	soleo	uligo
praeifica	rudus	sollemnis	ulva
praestigiae	ruo ¹	solvo	urtica
prior	ruscum	specus	üter
privus	ruta	spiro	vaco
proinde	rutilus	sponda	varius
promo	sacer	stilus	vehemens
proprius	saeculum	stimulus	venor
protelum	salaputium	stipula	venter
prox	saltem	strages	verrunco
pudeo	saltus	strigilis	vidulus
pulcher	sapa	stringo ¹	villis
pulmentum	sartago	stuprum	villa
puppis	savium	suavium	vito
quadra	scapulae	subtemen	vitricus.

I have as far as possible avoided the use of strange symbols. In words given (in small capitals) as from the 'Ursprache,' the 'sonant' liquids are denoted by a dot below, and the long sonants are further marked as long: for the consonants corresponding to *i* and *u* I use *j* and *v*, to be pronounced like English *y* in *yet* and *w* in *wet* respectively: the 'velar' gutturals I write with a *v* following (the sign *k-v*, see *equus*, denotes that the *k* and the *v* are distinct elements), the distinction of 'fixt' and 'labialisable' velars being left to be gathered from a comparison of the cognate forms or from the notes in Part II.—In Old Umbrian I write *đ*, not *ḑ* or *ṛ*; in Lithuanian *iė*, not *ë*; in Old Sla-

vonc **h**, not **ch**. In Armenian, for the aspirates I write **ph**, **th**, **kh**; for Hübschmann's 25th letter I use **thš**, for his 33rd **ths**. In Zend I write **aē** not **aē**, **ç** not **s**, **q** not **hv**. For the Hebrew Aleph I give no sign, for Ayin ' , for Shevā ' ; for He I write **h**, for Cheth **h**.

A few points of pronunciation may be noticed :

- (a) Umbrian **ç** or (New Umbrian) **š** = Eng. *s* in *see*; **đ** = Eng. *th* in *the* :
- (β) Welsh **au** = German *ai* (Eng. 'Aye'), **aw** = Eng. *ow* in *cow*; **dd** = Eng. *th* in *the*, **ll** = an aspirated *l* (i.e. *h* + *l*, or, when final, *l* + *h*) :
- (γ) Gothic **gg** = Eng. *ng*, **q** = Eng. *qu* :
- (δ) Lithuanian **y** = Eng. *i* in *machine*; **ū** = *u* + *o*; **ė** and **o** are pronounced 'close' (see p. xv); **ą** and **ę** are now pronounced as *a* and *ā* respectively. The 'falling' tone is marked ' on a short vowel, ' on a long; the 'rising' tone (as in Eng. 'Why?') is marked ~ or ^ . A consonant followed by *i* + another vowel is pronounced soft, like German **k** in *kind* as opposed to **k** in *kahn* : **sz** = Eng. *sh*, **z** = Eng. *z*, **ž** (Lettish **š**) = French *j* (Eng. *s* in *leisure*), **c** = Eng. *ts*, **cz** = Eng. *ch*.
- (ε) Old Slavonic **y** = a (long) 'modified' or French *u*; **ę** = French *in* in *vin*, **ę** = French *on* in *bon*. Of the consonants, **š** = Eng. *sh*, **č** = Eng. *ch*, while **z** **ž** **c** are pronounced as in Lithuanian.
- (ς) Armenian **λ** is a 'guttural' *r*, **ր** a 'hard' *r*; **j** = Eng. *dz* in *adze*, **j** = Eng. *j* in *jet*; **š** = Eng. *sh*, **z** = Eng. *z*, **ž** = French *j* (see above), **c** = Eng. *ts*, **č** = Eng. *ch*.
- (η) Zend **aē** = German *ai*, **ao** = German *au* : **c** = Eng. *ch*, **ç** = Eng. *sh*, **j** and **z** are pronounced as in English : **q** = Eng. *h* + *w* (as in the dialectic Eng. pronunciation of *when*). The pronunciation of **đ** and **hh** is unknown.
- (θ) Sanskrit **y** as Eng. *y* in *yet*; **c**, **ç**, **j**, as in Zend (Sanskrit **sh** has a stronger aspiration than **ç**). The 'linguals' (or 'cerebrals') **ṭ** **ḍ** **ṭh** **ḍh** **ṇ** are pronounced 'with the tip of the tongue turned up and drawn back' (Whitney), but are not by us distinguishable from ordinary dentals.

The notes in Part II. on the various cognate languages embrace only the words quoted in Part I., and of course are not meant to be exhaustive.

I have to acknowledge many obligations to Professor Macdonell, Margoliouth, Nettleship, Rhys, and Sayce; to Dr. Neubauer, Dr. Whitley Stokes, F. Y. Powell, and my colleague W. M. Lindsay; and, on points of natural history to my brother, H. T. Wharton, editor of 'Sappho'.

I hope in some future year to complete the subject by an analysis of the 1265 'sub-classical' words found in fragments of our sixteen authors or in less important authors of the classical period. But in England even the worst etymologist meets little encouragement.

E. R. WHARTON.

OXFORD, *St. David's Day*, 1890.

NOTE ON HIDDEN QUANTITIES

It seems that certain combinations of consonants in Latin lengthened the preceding vowel, others shortened it, others (which is most perplexing of all) sometimes lengthened sometimes shortened it, probably in different dialects; and, to complicate matters still more, each of our rules has numerous exceptions. For the determination of these 'hidden' quantities I have used Seelmann's 'Aussprache' pp. 69-108, Marx's 'Hülfsbüchlein,' and (for the Romance languages) Gröber's 'Vulgarlateinische Substrate Romanischer Wörter' in Wölfflin's 'Archiv'. The authorities on which these writers rely are:

- (a) the testimony of Latin Grammarians ('Gramm.'), and the old spellings of *i ū* as *ei ou*:
- (β) the usage of Plautus and Terence, who before Mute + Liquid allow a vowel to be long only when it was long by nature:
- (γ) the marks given in Inscriptions ('Inscr.'), the *i* carved taller than usual, the other long vowels accented:
- (δ) the Greek transcription of Latin words ('Gk.'), *i ū* = *ει ου*, *ē ō* = *η ω*:
- (ε) the evidence of the Romance languages ('Rom.'), which represent *i ū* by *i u* but *ī ū* by *e o*, and *ē ō* by close *e o* (pronounced i.e. with the tongue convex) but *ě ő* by open *e o* (pronounced with the tongue flat).

A. Combinations which lengthen the preceding vowel:

- (a) **ns nf** (according to Cicero and the Latin Grammarians), Cic. *cōnsuevit insanus cōfecit infelix*, Inscr.¹ and Gk. *cōnsul*, Gramm.

¹ The signs 'Gramm.' 'Inscr.' 'Gk.' 'Rom.' in these pages may be read 'according to the Latin Grammarians, inscriptions, the Greek transcription, the Romance languages': i.e. the abbreviation denotes the source from which we learn the quantity of the vowel.

and Rom. *insula*, Inscr. *inferus*. Yet one dialect must have allowed the natural quantity, Gk. *Constantinus* (1st century A.D. *cōsul* (6th century, beside *Constantinus*!), Priscian *mānsi*, Rom. *cōsiliū cōnficio infans*.

- (β) *nqv* in *quīque* (Inscr. Gk. and Rom.), *ngv* apparently in *pīngu* (Rom., Gröber 'Grundriss der Romanischen Philologie,' p. 50 note). Yet not in one dialect, Rom. *propīnguus lingua ūguis*.
 (γ) *gn* (according to Priscian), Inscr. *dignus signum*. Yet not in one dialect, Gk. *cōgnitus*, Gramm. and Rom. *dignus*, Rom. *lignū pīgnus pūgnus signum*.—Apparently also *gm* (Marx p. 2), Inscr. and Rom. *pīgmentum*, Gk. *sēgmen*.
 (δ) *ct* from *g + t* (Seelmann pp. 78, 90), Inscr. *lēctus* ('bed') *līctor* Rom. *lūctor*. Yet not in one dialect, Gk. and Rom. *lēctus*.—So *x* from *g + s* (Seelmann pp. 78-79, 91) seems to have had a lengthening effect, Inscr. *māximus*, Inscr. and Gk. *vēxillum*.

B. Combinations which shorten the preceding vowel :

- (α) *nt* (Marx p. 1-2), Gramm. *cōntio* from *coventio*, Gk. *frōntem mōntem pōntem vēntus*. Yet one dialect allowed the natural quantity, Gramm. *nūntius*, (Inscr. Gk. and Rom. *quīntus*), Inscr. *frōntem*, Rom. *fōntem mōntem pōntem* (so Gröber in his articles in Wölfflin's 'Archiv'; in his 'Grundriss' p. 522 he makes the *o* short).—So *nd*, Rom. *harūndo hirūndo ūndecim* (from *ūnus*), cf. *splēndeo* (Lithuanian *splēndžiū*) from *σπλήν*, *vīndex* (Βίνδιξ) from *vēnum*. Yet not in one dialect, Gramm. *harūndo hirūndo*, Inscr. *nōndum nūndinum*, Rom. *frōndem* (Gröber is ambiguous, as above) *prēndo vēndo*.
 (β) *l + any consonant*, Gramm. *remālcum* (ῥῆμουλκοῦν), Rom. *corōlla* (from *corōna*) *ūltra *īlcem* (from *īlicem*: so even with a vowel between, *pūlegium*), and *vāllum* whence Anglosaxon *veal*. Yet not in one dialect, Inscr. *ūltra vāllum*, Inscr. and Rom. *mille ōlla villa*, Rom. *anguilla favilla māllus stilla trālla*: which cannot be *lengthenings*, as the Romance languages substantiate *capillus cucūllus* ('cuckoo') *ille mōllis pūllus* ('dark') *sēlla vīllus*, *pūlmo pūlpa sīlva*.
 (γ) Before Mute + Liquid a vowel is generally short, and hence *ēbrius nūtrix* (Plautus) show in the Romance languages a short root-vowel.

C. Combinations which in one dialect lengthen, in another shorten, the vowel :

- (a) **nc** lengthens the vowel in Inserr. *cūctus fūctus jūctus sāctus* and so *conjūx*, Gramm. and Rom. *ūctus*, Rom. *cīctus tīctus pūctus*. Yet one dialect allowed the natural quantity, Rom. *pūctus ūctus* (Seelmann p. 90).—But it shortens the vowel in Rom. *jūctus* (ἰουκτος) *ūctia* (οὐκία).
- (β) **r** + another consonant lengthens the vowel in Inserr. *ārca ārvum hōrtus quārtus* (*ārma pērnix* are marked as barbarisms), Rom. *cōrtina pērtica*. Yet not in one dialect, Plaut. *ērgo*, Gramm. *ārs ārx pārs*, Gk. *cōrtina pērtica*, Gk. and Rom. *cīrcus fōrtis vīrga*, Rom. *fūrnus stērcus*.—But it shortens the vowel in Rom. *lārdum* (*lāridum*) **lūrdum* (= *lūridum*) *fūrca* (which I would derive from *fūr*). Which represents the natural quantity, *fīrmus* (Inserr., Seelmann p. 92, cf. *fūlus*) or *fīrmus* (Rom., cf. *fīdes*), we cannot tell; nor of course where the etymology is unknown, Inserr. *sērvus* Rom. *ōrca* do not prove that the vowel was by nature long, nor Gk. *fōrmica ōrbis ūrna* Rom. *stīrps ūrceus* that it was by nature short. More perplexing still, our authorities sometimes differ, Gramm. Gk. and Rom. have *fōrma* but Gk. also *fōrma*, Inserr. and Rom. *ōrdo* but Gk. (and Irish) *ōrdo*, Inserr. and Rom. *ōrnō* but Gk. *ōrnō*, Inserr. *vīrgo* but Rom. *vīrgo*.
- (γ) **s** + any consonant lengthens the vowel in Gramm. *hēsternus*, Gk. *fōssa*, Rom. *hibiscum ūsque*, and cf. Priscian's *austrum* from *ōstrum*. Yet not in one dialect, Gk. Rom. *fōssa*, Rom. *lūscus mīsceo nōster vēster tēsta*.—But it shortens the vowel in Gk. *ōstium* (Inserr. and Gk. *ōstium*), Rom. *fēstus* (Inserr. and Gk. *fēstus*) *fūscus* (Inserr. *fūscus*) and perhaps *gūstus* (cf. γεῦω), and I think in Gramm. *āspēr lanīsta* and Gk. *crāssus*. Where the etymology is unknown, or consonant with either supposition, we cannot tell whether the vowel was by nature short or long, Inserr. *manīfēstus vīscus* Inserr. and Rom. *trīstis* Gk. *sōspes* Gk. and Rom. *cūstos* Rom. *ēscā fūstis hīspīdus* do not prove that the vowel was by nature long, nor Gk. *rēstis* Gk. and Rom. *crīsta* Rom. *fīstula fūscīna mūscā mūstela* that it was by nature short. Sometimes too our authorities differ, Gk. has *bēstia* but Rom. (and later Gk.) *bēstia*, Gk. *crīspus* but Rom. *crīspus*, Inserr. *crūstum* but Rom. *crūstum*, Inserr. and Gk. *prīscus* but Gk. also *prīscus*, Rom. has both *pīscis* and *pīscis*.

ABBREVIATIONS

<i>Aen.</i>	Aeneid.	<i>NHG.</i>	New High German.
<i>Aeol.</i>	Aeolic.	<i>NUmbr.</i>	New Umbrian.
<i>Aesch.</i>	Aeschylus.	<i>OE.</i>	Old English.
<i>Ags.</i>	Anglosaxon.	<i>OHG.</i>	Old High German.
<i>anal.</i>	analogy.	<i>OIr.</i>	Old Irish.
<i>Ar.</i>	Aristophanes.	<i>onomatop.</i>	onomatopoeic.
<i>Arab.</i>	Arabic.	<i>ONor.</i>	Old Norse.
<i>Arm.</i>	Armenian.	<i>OPers.</i>	Old Persian.
<i>BB.</i>	Bezenberger's Beiträge.	<i>opp.</i>	as opposed to.
<i>cf.</i>	compare.	<i>orig.</i>	originally.
<i>Dimin.</i>	Diminutive.	<i>Osc.</i>	Oscan.
<i>Diosc.</i>	Dioscorides.	<i>OSlav.</i>	Old Slavonic.
<i>Dor.</i>	Doric.	<i>OUmbr.</i>	Old Umbrian.
<i>E.</i>	English.	<i>OW.</i>	Old Welsh.
<i>EM.</i>	Etymologicum Magnum.	<i>Part.</i>	Participle.
<i>Etrusc.</i>	Etruscan.	<i>Pers.</i>	Persian.
<i>etym.</i>	etymology.	<i>Plut.</i>	Plutarch.
<i>fr.</i>	connected with.	<i>Polyb.</i>	Polybius.
<i>Fr.</i>	French.	<i>pop.</i>	popular.
<i>Geo.</i>	Georgics.	<i>praeced.</i>	preceding word.
<i>Got.</i>	Gothic.	<i>Pruss.</i>	Prussian.
<i>Heb.</i>	Hebrew.	<i>Redupl.</i>	Reduplication.
<i>Hes.</i>	Hesiod.	<i>Rom.</i>	Roman.
<i>Hesych.</i>	Hesychius.	<i>Sab.</i>	Sabine.
<i>Hom.</i>	Homer.	<i>sc.</i>	scilicet.
<i>Instrum.</i>	Instrumental.	<i>Schol.</i>	Scholiast.
<i>Interj.</i>	Interjection.	<i>sec.</i>	according to.
<i>Ion.</i>	Ionic.	<i>Sicil.</i>	Sicilian.
<i>Ir.</i>	Irish.	<i>Sk.</i>	Sanskrit.
<i>Ital.</i>	Italian.	<i>sq.</i>	following word.
<i>Lett.</i>	Lettish.	<i>Subst.</i>	Substantive.
<i>Lit.</i>	Lithuanian.	<i>syll.</i>	syllable.
<i>Loc.</i>	Locative.	<i>term.</i>	termination.
<i>Metath.</i>	Metathesis.	<i>Umbr.</i>	Umbrian.
<i>MHG.</i>	Middle High German.	<i>Vb.</i>	Verb.
<i>MIr.</i>	Middle Irish.	<i>W.</i>	Welsh.
<i>Neut.</i>	Neuter.	<i>Zd.</i>	Zend.

Other abbreviations may be seen in Lewis & Short.

* denotes a hypothetical form.

† preceding a word denotes that it is a loan-word; † following a Sanskrit word, or meaning of a Sanskrit word, denotes that the word or meaning is unauthenticated (being found only in Sanskrit grammarians, not in literature).

SELECT LIST OF AUTHORITIES

(The numeral above the line indicates the number of the edition.—
sq. here denotes 'and following years'.)

- Balg*, Comparative Glossary of the Gothic Language. 1887.
Bartholomae, Handbuch der Alt-Iranischen Dialekte. 1883.
Bedrossian, New Dictionary Armenian-English. 1875-1879.
Bezzenberger's Beiträge zur Kunde der Indogermanischen Sprachen. 1877 sq.
Bielenstein, Die Lettische Sprache. 1863.
Böhtlingk, Sanskrit-Wörterbuch in kürzerer fassung. 1879-1889.
Braune, Alt-Hoch-Deutsche Grammatik. 1886.
Bréal et Bailly, Dictionnaire étymologique Latin. 1885.
Brugmann, Griechische Grammatik.² 1889.
 „ Grundriss der vergleichenden Grammatik der Indogermanischen Sprachen. 1886-1889.
Bruppacher, Versuch einer Lautlehre der Oskischen Sprache. 1869.
Corssen, Aussprache Vocalismus und Betonung der Lateinischen Sprache.² 1868-1870.
Curtius, Grundzüge der Griechischen Etymologie.⁵ 1879.
Delitzsch, Assyrische Studien I. 1874.
Dioscorides, in Kühn's Medicorum Graecorum Opera vol. 25, 26. 1821.
Douse, Introduction to the Gothic of Ulfilas. 1886.
Ducange, Glossarium Mediae et Infimae Latinitatis. 1840-1850.
Feist, Grundriss der Gotischen Etymologie. 1888.
Festus, edited by C. O. Müller. 1880.
Fick, Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der Indogermanischen Sprachen.³ 1874-1876.
Fritzner, Ordbog over det Gamle Norske Sprog. 1867.
Georges, Ausführliches Lateinisch-Deutsche Handwörterbuch. 1879-1880.
Graf, Alt-Hoch-Deutsche Sprachschatz. 1834-1846.
Grein, Bibliothek der Angelsächsischen Poesie. 1857-1864.
Hehn, Kulturpflanzen und Haustiere.³ 1877.
Helfenstein, Comparative Grammar of the Teutonic Languages. 1870.
Hesychius, edited by Moriz Schmidt. 1858-1862.
Hübischmann, Armenische Studien I. 1883.

- Hübschmann*, Indogermanisches Vocal-system. 1885.
„ Umschreibung der Iranischen Sprachen. 1882.
Isidore of Seville, in *Lindemann's Corpus Grammaticorum Latinorum*
vol. III. 1832.
Jablonski, Opuscula. 1804-1818.
Justi, Handbuch der Zend-sprache. 1864.
Keil, Grammatici Latini. 1857-1880.
Key, Latin-English Dictionary. 1888.
Kluge, Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Deutschen Sprache.⁴ 1888.
Kuhn's Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung. 1852 sq.
Kurschat, Grammatik der Littauischen Sprache. 1876.
„ Wörterbuch der Littauischen Sprache. 1883.
Lagarde, Arica. 1851.
Leo, Angelsächsisches Glossar. 1877.
Leskien, Handbuch der Alt-Bulgarischen Sprache. 1871.
Lewis and Short, Latin Dictionary. 1880.
Liddell and Scott, Greek-English Lexicon.⁷ 1883.
Mahlow, Die Langen Vocale A E O in den Europäischen Sprachen.
1879.
Marx, Hülfsbüchlein für die Aussprache der Lateinischen Vocale in
positionslangen Silben.² 1889.
Mémoires de la Société de Linguistique de Paris. 1869 sq.
Meyer G., Griechische Grammatik.² 1886.
Miklosich, Etymologisches Wörterbuch der Slavischen Sprachen. 1886.
„ Lexicon Palaeo-Slovenico-Graeco-Latinum. 1865.
Murray J. A. H., New English Dictionary. 1888 sq.
Nesselmann, Thesaurus Linguae Prussicae. 1873.
Nettleship, Contributions to Latin Lexicography. 1889.
Noreen, Alt-Nordische Grammatik. 1884.
O'Reilly and O'Donovan, Irish-English Dictionary. 1864.
Osthoff, Zur Geschichte des Perfects in Indogermanischen. 1884.
„ und *Brugman*, Morphologische Untersuchungen. 1878-1880.
Paul, Principien der Sprachgeschichte.² 1886.
Pauli, Preussische Studien, in *Kuhn's Beiträge* VII. 1870.
Peyron, Lexicon Linguae Copticae. 1835.
Phrynichus, edited by *Lobeck*. 1820.
Pierret, Vocabulaire Hiéroglyphique. 1875.
Plautus, edited by *Ritschl*, *Loewe*, *Goetz*, and *Schoell*. 1871 sq.
Pliny, Natural History, edited by *Jan*. 1857-1880.
Pughe, Welsh Dictionary.³ 1866-1873.
Rhys, Hibbert Lectures. 1888.
„ Lectures on Welsh Philology.³ 1879.
Roby, Grammar of the Latin Language.⁴ 1881-1882.

- Saalfeld*, Tensaurus Italo-graecus. 1884.
- Saussure* F. de, Mémoire sur le système primitif des Voyelles. 1879.
- Sayce*, Introduction to the Science of Language. 1880.
- Schade*, Alt-Deutsches Wörterbuch. 1872-1882.
- Schmidt* Johannes, Zur Geschichte des Indogermanischen Vocalismus. 1871-1875.
- Schneider* Engelbert, Dialecti Latinae priscae et Faliscae exempla selecta I. 1886.
- Seelmann*, Aussprache des Latein. 1885.
- Sievers*, Angelsächsische Grammatik. 1882.
- Sittl*, Lokalen Verschiedenheiten der Lateinischen Sprache. 1882.
- Skeat*, Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. 1882.
- „ Etymological Dictionary of the English Language.² 1884.
- Sophocles*, Greek Lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine periods. 1870.
- Spiegel*, Alt-Persischen Keil-inschriften. 1881.
- „ Vergleichende Grammatik der Alt-iranischen Sprachen. 1882.
- Stokes*, Celtic Declension. 1886.
- „ Neo-celtic Verb Substantive. 1885.
- „ Remarks on the Celtic additions to Curtius' Greek Etymology. 1875.
- „ Three Irish Glossaries. 1862.
- Stolz*, Lateinische Grammatik.² 1889.
- Sweet*, Anglosaxon Reader. 1879.
- Ulfilas*, Heyne's edition of Stamm.⁸ 1885.
- Ulmann*, Lettisches Wörterbuch. 1872-1880.
- Van Eys*, Dictionnaire Basque-Français. 1873.
- Vaníček*, Fremdwörter in Griechischen und Lateinischen. 1878.
- „ Griechisch-Lateinisches Etymologisches Wörterbuch. 1877.
- Varro* de Lingua Latina, edited by A. Spengel. 1885.
- Vigfusson*, Icelandic-English Dictionary. 1874.
- Weise*, Griechischen Wörter im Latein. 1882.
- Wharton* E. R., Etyma Graeca. 1882.
- „ Latin Vocalism (Philological Society). 1888.
- „ Loanwords in Latin (do.). 1889.
- „ On Latin Consonant-Laws (do.). 1889.
- Whitney*, Sanskrit Grammar.² 1889.
- Windisch*, Irische Texte I. 1880.
- „ Kurzgefasste Irische Grammatik. 1879.
- Wölfflin*, Archiv für Lateinischen Lexicographie. 1884 sq.
- Zenker*, Türkisch-Arabisch-Persisches Handwörterbuch. 1866-1876.
- Zeuss*, Grammatica Celtica.² 1871-1881.
- Zvetaieff*, Inscriptiones Italiae mediae dialecticae. 1884.
- „ Sylloge Inscriptionum Oscarum. 1878.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Preface	v
Note on Hidden Quantities	xv
Abbreviations	xviii
Select List of Authorities	xx
Introduction	xxv
PART I.	
Etymological Lexicon	1
PART II.	
Comparative Etymology	119
Latin	119
(Genesis of Latin Letters)	128
Umbrian	132
Oscan	132
Greek	133
Irish	135
Welsh	138
Gothic	139
Old Norse	140
Anglosaxon	141
Old High German	142
Lithuanian	144
Lettish	145
Prussian	145
Old Slavonic	146
Armenian	147
Zend	149
Sanskrit	151

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---

INTRODUCTION

THE languages spoken by the nations of Europe, with isolated exceptions (the ancient Etruscans, the modern Basques of north Spain, the Magyars, Turks, Esthonians, Livonians, Ugrians, Finns, and Lapps), and of Asia from the Caucasus to Ceylon, resemble each other sufficiently to justify the supposition that they all descend from one common original or 'Ursprache'; the speakers of which, issuing from Scandinavia in search of a warmer climate, separated in various directions. The Teutonic stock remained in Scandinavia or occupied central Europe; the Celtic race proceeded to the British Isles, Gaul, and Spain; the Italic to Italy; the Albanian to the east side of the Adriatic; the Hellenic to Greece; the Balto-Slavic to eastern Europe; the Armenian, probably through Thrace and Asia Minor, to the district south of the Caucasus; the Arian to Persia and India.

The family of languages here described has been denoted by several names, none quite satisfactory. The quasi-biblical term 'Japhetic' has died out, though the corresponding term 'Semitic' has survived: all the other terms hitherto suggested labour under the defect of insinuating that the race came originally from India, a view wholly untenable. Max Müller's 'Aryan,' from Sanskrit *āryas* 'a high-caste man,' has the merit of being short, and of lending itself to the convenient compound 'un-Aryan,' but is in pronunciation indistinguishable from 'Arian,' the

term applied by the Germans to Zend and Sanskrit: of the three compound designations, 'Indo-Germanic,' by far the worst, as excluding the Celtic branch, has been adopted by the Germans, Bopp's 'Indo-European' is cumbrous and not quite accurate, while the French 'Indo-Celtic' is logical enough, as giving the two extreme branches of the family, and might perhaps be adopted in the modified form 'Celtindic'.

Albanian, with a literature dating only from the 17th century, is of too little importance to be here noticed: sufficient information on it will be found in Gustav Meyer's 'Albanesische Studien' (1883-1884). The remaining seven branches of the family may be thus distributed:

(1) Teutonic:

Gothic, preserved in Ulfilas' translation of the New Testament, 4th century of our era.

Old Norse or Icelandic, with literature from the 12th century.

Anglosaxon or Old English, from the 7th to the 13th century.

Old High German, with glosses from the 8th century; *Middle do.*, the language of the Nibelungenlied, 12th century; *New do.*, from the 16th century.

(2) Celtic:

Gaulish, a few remains derived from Latin authors or inscriptions.

Old Irish, glosses of the 8th and 9th centuries: *Middle Irish*, the earliest MS. A.D. 1100.

Welsh, glosses of the 8th and 9th centuries: the earliest MS. of the 12th century.

(3) Italic:

Latin, the first inscription perhaps 300 B.C.; earliest author (Plautus) 224 B.C.

Umbrian, preserved in the Eugubine Tables, the first part ('Old Umbrian,' perhaps 200 B.C.) written in Etruscan characters, the last ('New Umbrian,' perhaps 100 B.C.: from V. b. 7 to the end) in Latin.

Osc-Sabellian, inscriptions from about 200 B.C.

(4) Greek, from Homer (B.C. 800?).

(5) Balto-Slavic or Lithu-Slavic:

Lithuanian, with literature from the 16th century.

Lettish, from the 16th century.

Prussian or Old Prussian, of the 15th and 16th centuries, now extinct.

Old Slavonic, Church-Slavonic or Old Bulgarian, from a translation of the Bible by Methodius and Cyrillus, 9th century.

(6) *Armenian* or Old Armenian, 5th to 11th century.

(7) *Arian*:

Zend or Old Bactrian, the language of the Avesta, the oldest parts of which are said to date from 1000 B.C.

Old Persian, the language of the Behistun inscriptions, about 500 B.C.

Sanskrit, said to date from 1000 B.C., and divided into two periods, Vedic and Classical Sanskrit, the latter from about 400 B.C.

The earliest Indian inscriptions date from about 250 B.C.

The Ursprache, if the speakers of it had known how to write, would perhaps have had the following alphabet:

Vowels: I, U, Ū, E, O, A: Ī, Ū, Ū̄, Ē, Ō, Ā.

Diphthongs: EI, OI, AI: EU, OU, AU: ĒI, ŌI, ĀI: ĒU, ŌU, ĀU.

Sonants: M, N, L, R: M̄, N̄, L̄, R̄.

Liquids: M, N, L, R.—Semivowels: J, V.

Explosives:

Labial P, B, PH, BH.

Dental T, D, TH, DH.

Palatal K, G, KH, GH.—Velar KV, GV, KHV, GHV.

Sibilants: S, Z.

The Ursprache must have possessed a 'modified' or French u (which I write ū), short and long, written sometimes u, sometimes (apparently later) i: it appears frequently in Latin, see p. 119, less often in Greek (e.g. ἴψος-ἴπος) and Old Slavonic (see *stipula*), and in Sanskrit in ul il as representing sonant L.—The Arian languages sometimes have i where other languages have a, see *pater*; but the i may be due to foreign influence, and hardly necessitates the theory of an 'indefinite' vowel (which Brugmann writes as an inverted e), in sound between a and e.—Diphthongs beginning in a long vowel are rare.—For sonant or vocalic r Sanskrit uses a single letter, ṛ:

the other sonants in Sanskrit, and all the sonants in other languages, are represented by a liquid + a vowel (usually *before* the liquid) differing in different languages, and of course different in the short form and in the long. A sonant may stand either in the accented syllable, e.g. **re** in Eng. *pretty*, or (more often) in the unaccented, e.g. **en** in Eng. *seven*, **le** or **il** in Eng. *able*, *evil*.

Whether we ought to recognise 'spirants' **j** and **v**, as distinct from the semivowels **j** and **v**, is extremely doubtful: the 'spirant' **v** is nowhere distinguishable from the semivowel **v**, and the 'spirant' **j**, distinguished only in Greek (where it appears as initial ζ, see *jam jugum jūs¹ zōna*), may be only a strongly-pronounced semivowel **j**.—The Tenues Aspiratae, **ph**, **th**, **kh**, **khv**, are rare except in Greek, in which φ θ χ represent both kinds of Aspirates.—Palatals and Velars alike are usually called Gutturals: the palatals seem to have been pronounced nearer the front of the mouth (as **k** in Eng. *kill*), the velars further back (as **c** in Eng. *cool*). The palatals are preserved in the Western languages (Teutonic Celtic Italic and Greek), but in the Eastern (Balto-Slavic Armenian and Arian) become spirants: the velars in the Eastern languages are written as **k g gh** (or their equivalents) with no **v** following, while in the Western languages they vary in different words, i.e. are sometimes written as **k g gh** (or their equivalents) with no **v** following, and sometimes with a **v** following or (dialectically) as Labials or (in certain positions) Dentals. It is thus possible that we ought to recognise two different sets of velars, which have been kept apart in the Western languages and confused in the Eastern: the 'fixt' velar in the roots given below under *secō garriō congius gradus* shows no sign of a **v** in any language, the 'labialisable' velar given under *sequor veniō nīnguit* regularly shows a **v** (or is labialised) in the Western languages. But how the

two sets were distinguished in pronunciation, or how to represent them, does not appear.

The perhaps insoluble question of the origin of language does not fall within our province. It may suffice to observe that onomatopoeic words, imitations of sounds, are rare in the daughter-languages, and must have been correspondingly rare in the *Ursprache*. Of this kind in Latin are the following :

- (1) from human sounds: Nouns *amita mamma pappus* (all infantile), *balbus stloppus*: Verbs *lallō pappō* (both infantile), *screeb*, and see *bibō*: Interjections *ā ō, hahae hau hei hēja heu hui, ēheu ehō dhē, ēm ēn, bat, fū fī, *vā* (spelt *vah* or *vaha*), *ātāt tat tatae, prō prox, st, heus*.
- (2) from sounds of animals: dog see *baubor*, sheep *bālō*; chicken *pīpō*, cuckoo *cūcūlus*, hoopoe *upupa*, owl *būbō strix tū*, raven *crōciō*.
- (3) from inanimate sounds: *strepō stridō tīniō tintinō, tax tuxtax* (these two expressing the sound of blows).

A kind of Onomatopoeia appears in the initial Reduplication of some words: either the whole root is given twice over, *cincinnus* (of obscure formation) *tintinō ululō*, or to it is prefixt the initial consonant + *i* in Verbs, *gignō sīdō sistō titubō* (see also *jējentō jējūnus*), *u* in Nouns, *cucurbita susurrus*.

The *Ursprache* was doubtless, like each of the daughter-languages, a congeries of different dialects. In one of these initial *s* before a Tenuis was dropt, whence we have by-forms in *sp-* and *p-*, *st-* and *t-*, *sc-* and *c-*, see p. 127. So also the variation in the ending of certain numerals, see *decem novem septem*, may have been dialectic.—Other pairs of forms are more difficult to understand, see under *juvenis, rāpum rēte, quattuor quinque sex, alcēs grūs turdus*.—Apparently one dialect preferred (as Old Slavonic does) open syllables, i.e. those ending in a vowel: hence the occasional instances of Metathesis in the case of liquids, *on-no* see *umbilicus umbra unguis*, *ir-ri circus*, *ur-ru socer*, *er-re crēdō terreō*, and in one dialect the vowel in such

cases was lengthened, see *frētus plēnus*. So the two ways of representing \bar{e} and \bar{r} in Latin point to different dialects in the Ursprache: one had $L\bar{a}$, $R\bar{a}$, the other $*\bar{a}l$, $*\bar{a}r$, and thence (if a consonant followed) AL , AR .

In the Ursprache, as in the daughter-languages, the majority of words were disyllabic; and we may call the first part of the word the 'root' and the rest the termination, without supposing that either root or termination was ever used independently. The root, and to some extent the termination, were subject as to their vocalism to definite changes of form ('vowel-gradation' or 'Ablaut'), probably originally depending on grammatical construction: i.e. the word acquired a stronger meaning by copying the vocalism of some forcible word, an ordinary meaning by copying the vocalism of most ordinary words, a weaker meaning by copying the vocalism of less emphatic words. Such Ablaut may be of three kinds: any vowel may be either long or short, certain vowels (especially e and o) may interchange, e (and in some few cases o .¹) may disappear entirely. Latin examples of Ablaut are the following:

- (1) vowel long or short:

\bar{l} *liquor-liquō strāx-vibēx-vibrō*.

\bar{u} *nūbō-prōnuba pūsus-pusillus pūteō-puter rūdō scūtum-scutica*, and see *suppus*.

\bar{e} *lēx-legō rēx-regō sēdēs-sedeō tēgula-tegō*, and see *sēpiō*.

o *gībūmus mōles-molestus* (?) *nōs-noster prō-pro- scrōfa-scribis vōx-vocō*, and see *cōmis cūpēs offa persōna*.

\bar{a} *ācer-alacer flāgitō-flagrum indāgō-agō lābor-labō mācerō-macō māne-manus sāgiō-sagāx stō-destinō vādō-vadum*, and see *mamma*.

Sonants: \bar{n} *gnārus-ingens*, \bar{l} *flāvus-fulvus lātus-tulī largus-indulgeō*, \bar{r} *grātus-hortor prāvus-por- marceō-morior pars-portiō*.

- (2) different vowels:

$e-o$: *meditor-modus nectō-noceō nectō-noxa* (?) *pendō-pondus precor-procus regō-rogō sedeō-solium sequor-socius tegō-toga*. So *gemō-gumia jaciō-jocus niteō-nota*, and see *foveō-faveō memini-moneō*.

¹ So sometimes a , see *ambi- ante arduus horreum latus, sōrex sūdus*.

Ē-ō only in the terminations *-tēr -tōr* (both later shortened).

Ē-a *imbēcillus-baculum*, and see *langueō reor*: in *satus* beside *sēmen* the *a* may be pretonic for *e*.

ō-A only in *dōnum-dare nōscō-agnitus*: in *catus* beside *cōs* the *a* may be pretonic for *o*.

(3) vowel omitted:

Ē: (α) in a diphthong: *EI dīcō-dicāx fidō-fidēs*, *EU dūcō-dux trūdō-trudis*, *EŪ jūgis-jugum liber-libet*.

(β) initial before an explosive in *dens sum*.

(γ) between two explosives, one disappearing in Latin, see *hospes sīdō quartus*.

(δ) between explosive and liquid, the latter becoming a sonant, N see *tenuis*, L *pulmentum*, R *extorris fors mordeō sors storea urgeō*.

(ε) between liquid and explosive, the former becoming a sonant, M *infit* (?), N *infula* (?), R *fortis gurgēs pōscō* (= *porcscō) *turpis*, and with long sonant *flaccus*.

o: (α) in a diphthong, see *faveō-fuī*:

(β) between two explosives, *-pte*:

(γ) between explosive and liquid, the latter becoming a (long) sonant, *lāna*:

(δ) between liquid and explosive, the former becoming a sonant, *pulcer*.

So in terminations:

(1) vowel long or short: Nom. *abiēs ariēs pariēs*, Gen. *abiētis* &c.

(2) different vowel: E-o *lītera-lītus temperō-tempus*, and see *annus*.

(3) vowel omitted: E between consonants, *aes ansa fār*, and see *amnis annus*, *corylus sōl*, *ascia mēnsis*. So Ē of the (original) Nom. drops in the oblique cases, *ācer pater* and on this analogy *ager* &c.; and so ō of stem *nepōs-neptis soror-sobrīnus*, or of Nom. *carō-carnis* cf. *homō-hominis*, and see *collis cornīx*.

A phenomenon akin to Ablaut is the insertion of a nasal before explosive or sibilant at the end of the root: *pampīnus nimbus*, *prehendō* (?), *sanciō*, *fringilla jungō langueō nīnguit pungō*, *fimbriāe pinsō*.

When a new idea arose, or a modification of an old idea, it was apparently expressed in the Ursprache not by a

wholly new word, which would have been unintelligible, but by giving some existent word a fresh termination. Sometimes the initial consonant of the new termination necessitated a change in the final consonant of the 'root' or first syllable: hence we may explain occasional fluctuations in the root-ending, between **b** and **bh** *cubó*, **k** and **g** *pāx pāgina*, **kv** and **gv** *mūgilis sūcus*.

A sufficient account of the various terminations of words in the Ursprache is given in Brugmann's 'Grundriss,' vol. ii. The following list of Noun-endings contains only those found in words with which in this work we are concerned, with one or two examples of each ending:

(A) Vowel-stems ending in

- (1) **o** (Fem. **ā**): **mo** *fūmus fāma*, **no** *pugnis lūna*, **lo** *oculus pila*, **ro** *gnārus fibra*: ***jo** i.e. **io** *lanius ascia* or **eo** (the 'plebeian' form) *cuneus linea*, **vo** *flāvus*: **bho** *acerbus probus superbus morbus*, **to** *lectus crūsta*, **do** *crūdus*, **ko** *juvencus vacca* **kvo** *fūscus fūrca*. With two consonants, or consonant + sonant: **mno** *auctumnus* **mno** *fēmīna*, **nto** *ventus* **ndo** *merenda*: **bdo** = ***blo** *plō duplus* or **plō** *discipulus*: **tmo** *optimus*, **tqo** *pristinus*, **tlo** = **clo** *sacellum* or **clo** *surculus periculum*, **tro** *monstrum dextra*, **dhlo** = ***blo** *blō vestibulum fibula* or by Dissimilation **bro** *cribrum crēbra*: **skvo** or **sko** *vēscus ēsca pōsca*.—Compound endings:

(a) double:

ū + **vo** *mīluus cernuus*, + **no** *opportūnus supīnus*, + **ro** *mātūrus*, + **to** *hirsūtus cerrītus*, + **kvo** *festūca aprīcus*, + **sko** *corūscus labrūscā*: **ē** + **ro** *sevērus*, + **to** *facētus morētum*: **ā** + **ro** *amārus*, + **to** *arguātus* + **do** *cicāda*, + **kvo** *opācus*.

no + ***jo** i.e. **io** *scrīnium lacinia* or **eo** *idōneus*: **lo** + **lo** *capillus axilla*: **ro** + **io** *māceria*, **ri** + **no** see *hibernus taberna* + **kvo** *lūbricus noverca*: **bho** + **io** *dubius*: **to** + **eo** *pluteus*.

mno + **io** *calūnnia*, **mōn** + **io** *caerimōnia*: **nt** + **io** *nūntius*: **mp** + **to** *armentum*.

is + **tro** *sinister*: **es** + **ro** *cerebrum tenebrae*: **s** + **lo** *aesculus* + **no** *lūna* + **to** *jūxtā*.

(β) treble:

ū + **no** + **io** *vaccīnium*, + **ro** + **io** *pēnūria*, + **kvo** + **lo** *vēnūcula*, + **gvo** + **io** *fāstīgium*: **ē** + **lo** + **io** *contumēlia fidēlia*: **ā** + **lo** + **io** *spondālīum*, + **ro** + **io** *rōrārīi*, + **kvo** + **eo** *mustāceum*.

to + lo + lo *pastillus*: **tā** + ro + io *stlātārius mortārium*:
 tu + **l** + to *pītuita*: **kvo** + lo + io *domicilium*: **s** + lo + io
auxilium, + lo + lo *pāxillus vexillum*.

ntā + ro + io *ferentārius*.

In *mediastinus prōvincia* even more terminations are combined.

- (2) **i** *cinis*: **ri** *ācer*, **ti** *tussis vestis rēte* and see **dōs** *nox*, **si** see *anser*,
tri *puter*. Double: **l** + **li** *bubile monile*, **ā** + **ri** *laquear palear*,
nt + **ri** *venter*: treble **!** + **tā** + **ti** *simultās*, **es** + **tā** + **ti** *tempestās*.

Most **-i-** stems in Latin are formed from **-o-** stems, *lēvis piscis*, and see *similis*: in **mo** *sublīmis vermis*, **no** *acclīnis amnis collis mūnis omnis-segnis*, **lo** *tālis*, **ro** *imber*, **to** *fortis mītis tristis*, **dhro** *celeber*. So with double ending: **ā** + **lo** *canālis fērālis rivālis*, **jā** + **lo** *mājālis*, **nā** + **ro** *sescēnāris*, **to** + **lo** *fūtilis*. See also *conchis hilaris*, *palumbēs tābēs*.—Also from **-u-** stems, *brevis dulcis gravis lēvis pīguis tenuis*; and from consonant-stems, *canis juvenis mēnsis*.

- (3) **u** *gradus metus nurus soorus*, *cornū*: **tu** *aestus artus* (Subst.)
fāstus gressus passus portus ritus saltus.

- (4) **ē** after **i**, *cariēs faciēs permiētēs rabiēs saniēs*.

- (5) Sonant: **ŋ** *femen inguen sanguen*, **ŕ** *augur femur furfur jecur memor murmur*: **mŋ** *carmen crīmen germen nōmen*. Double:
to + **ŕ** *guttur*, **s** + **mŋ** *lūmen ōmen*.

(B) Consonant-stems ending in

- (1) **n**: **ōn** *umbō* and **ōn** (**ŋ**) *homō margō ordō virgō*: **mōn** *pulmō sermō tēmō* and **mōn** (**mŋ**) *flāmen*. Double: **i** + **ōn** *condiciō regiō relligiō scīpiō*: **n** + **ōn** *fullō*, **ro** + **ōn** *crābrō mūcrō*. Treble: **l** + **d** + **ōn** (**ŋ**) *hirūdō formūdō*, + **nd** + **ōn** (**ŋ**) *harūdō hirūdō*, + **gv** + **ōn** (**ŋ**) *porrīgō*: **ā** + **gv** + **ōn** (**ŋ**) *imāgo*: **tā** + **gv** + **ōn** (**ŋ**) *sartāgō*. In *fūligo ūligo* even more terminations are combined.

- (2) **l** *pugil vigil*.

- (3) **r**: **ōr** *soror*, **tēr** (**tr**) *frāter māter pater*, **tōr** *nōmenclātor*. Double:
m + **ōr** *rūmor*.

- (4) **bh** *caelebs*.

- (5) **t** *caput, comes dives limes seges stipes*, and see *ingens locuplēs*: **ōt nepōs**: **nt cliens dens frequens repens rudens, fōns sons**. Double: **m + it fōmes trāmes, j + it abiēs ariēs pariēs**.
- (6) **d** *lapis pecus*, and after long vowel *palūs hērēs mercēs custōs*.
- (7) **kv** *culex senex, filix silix varix*. Double: **ī + kv cervix pernīx rādix vībix, ē + kv vervēx, ā + kv procāx sagāx**: **mo + kv pūmex, no + kv fornix pollex, lo + kv allex**: **bdo (= *blo, plo) + kv duplex simplex**. Treble: **no + ī + kv cornīx, + ā + kv fornāx**: **lo + ō + kv vēlōx, ro + ō + kv atrōx**.
- (8) **s** *fār*: **is anser, ōs ador honōs** and see *tellūs, os (es) genus opus rōbur vetus*. Double: **n + os (es) pignus vellus volnus**: **ī + es mulier**: **t + os pectus**. Treble: **ā + vo + es cadāver papāver**.

Verb-stems are mostly similar to Noun-stems: only the termination **dho**, *claudō tendō*, does not appear in Nouns. Simple Verbs have stems in **n** *cernō linō spernō temnō fallō tollō vellō*, **t** *flectō nectō plectō stertō nūtor*, **sk** *crēscō nōscō pāscō pōscō* (and double, **i + sk** *apiscor nānciscor paciscor ulciscor*, see *conquiniscō*), **u** *acuō arguō minuō sternuō*. Verbs in **do**, *abdō* &c., are (except *crēdō*) formed from Adjectives: other derived Verbs have stems in

- ī** *grundiō*: double, **mo + ī dormiō, ro + ī nūtriō, do + ī audiō condiō**: treble **ū + to + ī frigūtiō**.
- ē** *moneō*: double, **mo + ē ūmeō, no + ē polleō, do + ē gaudeō splendeō, kvo + ē marceō**.
- ā** *amō*: **mā clāmō, nā dēstinō lancinō mūginor, lā fēlō vāpulō violō stipulor, rā blaterō flagrō ignōrō lambrō mācerō mīgrō penetrō tolerō vibrō**: **tā confūtō mactō nūtō putō temptō hortor luctor meditor, dā mandō**: **kvā fricō peccō**: **sā vexō**. With two consonants **trā intrō lātrō lūstrō**: with consonant + sonant **tmā autumō aestimō**. Double: **ū + nā opīnor**: treble **sko + to + lā pōs(cit)ulō**.

ETYMA LATINA

CURAE SECUNDAE.

almus must go with **ad** (cf. *προσῆκον* 'fitting,' from *πρός* 'to').

an-cilla fr. *ambi-* + *colō*, cf. *ἀμφί-πολος*.

arvina 'accretion,' Adj. **ar-vus* from *ar*, *ad*.

assula from **ad-tula*, *ad-*, 'rising up'.

at, Got. *ath-* than 'but'.

concupilō: 'offatim conficiam' in Plaut. Truc. 613 is a mere conjecture, and the reading in 621 is 'quem ego jam jam jam concipulabo'.

crepida KREP- ONor. *hriflingr* shoes, cf. KREP- *κρηπίς*.—The meaning must be 'something to stand on,' cf. *crep-īdō*.

cūdō: *πείη* can hardly be connected.

doceō = 'cause to receive,' cf. *δέκομαι* receive.

ē- castor cf. *ἤ* Interj., ed-*ē*-pol cf. *ἐ*. So *eccerē* = **ē-cerē*, 'O Ceres'.

e-hem disyllabic in Plaut. Mil. 1382 must be a compound like *e-heu*. **fār**.

formīca = 'architect,' fr. *forma*.

juvenis, add OSlav. *junŭ*.

musca, OSlav. *muha* fly.

novus, Ags. *neōve*.

proceres fr. **pro-cus* Adj. of *pro-*, cf. Fest. *procum* (Gen.

reor, add E. hundred.

sarrācum: cf. Mlr. *sessrech* wagon?

ungula, Ags. *nägel* with inserted *e*.

ETYMOLOGICAL LEXICON

ā ante-consonantal form of sq.

ab from: for **ap* (from **apo*, see *aperiō*): orig. used in compounds before a Media, e.g. *abdicō*, then became the prevalent form.

tabacus board: **ἄβακος*, by-form of †*ἄβαξ*.

abdō hide: fr. **abdus* Adj. from *ab*, see -*dō*.

abdōmen **abdūmen** paunch: 'containing,' fr. **habdus* **habidus* Adj. of *habeō* (cf. *albūmen* fr. *albus*).

abiegnus of fir-wood: for **abiet-nus* **abiennus* fr. sq., with *g* on anal. of *ilignus salignus* (in which the *g* is from *c*).

abiēs white fir: Hesych. *ἄβις*:

ab-oleō destroy: 'check the growth of,' see *ad-olescō*².

abolla cloak: Dimin. of †*abola*, from *ἄβολῆ* Acc. of Sicilian *ἄβολεύς* (Hesych.), see *amphora*:

†**abrotonum** southernwood: †*ἄβρότονον*, Sk. *mrātanam*† a marsh-plant.

†**abs** **aps** from: *ab* + *s* (a case-ending?), cf. *ex obs*.

absinthium wormwood (Fr. *absinthe*): *ἀψίνθιον*, Hesych. *ἀσπίθιον* (i.e. from Aspendus in Pamphylia?): spelt quasi from *ab*.

ab-sur-dus out of tune: from *SUR*-, see *susurrus*.

abundē in profusion, **abundō** **habundō** (see Key) abound: fr. **habundus* 'possessing,' Gerundive of *habeō*. (Popularly connected with *unda*.)

†**acalanthis** goldfinch: *ἀκαλανθίς*, fr. **ἄκκλη* thorn (see *acuō*), from its habitat.

accērsō summon: = **ad-cēr-tō* from **cērō* = *cēdō*, with -*sō* on anal. of *arcessō*.

accipiter hawk: = **ācupēter*, cf. *ἠκυπέτης* swift-flying (epithet of hawk in Hes. Op. 210), Sk. *ācupātvan*:- fr. *ōcior* + *petō* 'go'.

ac-clīnis leaning: cf. *κλίνω* turn *κλίνη* couch, and (with *ι*) Ags. *hlinian* lean E.: *KLI*-, see *clivus*, cf. *KLI*- *Zd. çri-* go Sk. *çri-* resort, *KLEI*- Lit. *szliēti* lean.

acer maple: *AKES*-, cf. Hesych. *ἄκασ-τος*, OHG. *ahor-n*.

ācer sharp (E. *eager vinegar*): fr. *ōc-ior*, with 'pretonic' *ā*; see *alacer*.

acerbus sharp: = **acri-bus* from **acru*-, Lit. *asztrūs* OSlav. *ostrū*:- fr. *aciēs*. Term. *BHO*-, cf. *dubius probus superbus*.

acerra incense-box: foreign?

acervus heap: = **acri-vus* fr. *acer-bus*, 'pointed'.

acētum vinegar (NHG. *essig* from **atēcum*, Metathesis); Part. Neut. of *aceō* am sour, fr. sq.

aciēs edge: AK- *ákis* point, Ags. *ecy* edge E., E. *egg* Verb, cf. AK- W.

awch edge: fr. *acuō*.

†acinacēs scimitar: †*ákivákēs*, Persian.

acinus berry:

†acipēnsēr aequipēnsīs sturgeon: cf. †*ákkipēnsīs* for **ákfi-pēnsīs*: Gaulish, the first element fr. *aqua*?

†aclys javelin:

†aconitum monkshood: *ákóniton*:

acr-ēdula thrush (for the term. cf. *ficēdula monēdula quērquēdula, nītēdula, alcēdō*):

†acta shore: *ákτῆ* headland:

acuō sharpen (E. *ague eglantine*): cf. sq.

Not fr. *ōcior*.

acus needle: fr. praeced., cf. Arm. *aseλn*.

ad at to: OIr. *ad*, Got. E. *at*.

ad- up (in *adinō adsurgō āscendō attollō*): = **ed-* (with pretonic *a*), Sk. *ādhi*, see *af ergā iterum*.

adeō so far: 'up from that,' praeced. + *eō* Abl. of *is*; see *af*.

adeps fat: *adip-* (quasi fr. *adipiscor* acquire) for †*alip-* from *ἀλειφα*.

ad-miniculum vine-stake: 'handle,' fr. *manus*.

ad-oleō offer ('bring out the fragrance'), **ad-olescō**¹ smell (Georgics 4. 379): *oleō*, cf. OUmbr. *uđetu* let him kindle.

ad-olescō² grow up: fr. *alō*, cf. *aboleō indolēs subolēs prōlēs*, 'survivals' for **abuleō* &c.—Festus' *olescō* is a figment.

ador spelt: cf. Got. *atisk* cornfield:?

ad-ōrea glory: **aurea*, cf. *ἐπ-αυρέω* partake of.

ad-ūlor fawn on: **ad-ūdiō* (cf. *assentor* beside *assentiō*) pay attention to, from *audiō*.

ad-ulterō pollute: 'mix with something else,' fr. *alter*.

aedis dwelling: 'where the fire is kept up,' fr. *αἶθω* burn, MIr. *āed* fire, Ags. *ād* pyre E. *oast-house* (cf. ONor. *eld-hūs* 'fire-house,' i.e. hall or parlour).

aeger sick (E. *malinger*): 'shaking,' AIG- Sk. *ēj-* stir?

Hardly for **aesger* fr. *αἰσχροός* ill-favored.

†aegis shield: *αἰγίς* (either 'of goatskin,' fr. *αἶξ* goat, or 'of oak,' see *aesculus*).

†aelinos dirge: †*αἰλινος*, Heb. *ai* woe *lanu* to us.

aemulus emulous: Fest. *aemidus* swelling:

aequus level: = **aevigurus* continuous, fr. *aevum*.

†āēr air (E.): *ἄήρ*, fr. *ἄημι* blow (see *ventus*).

aerumna trouble: 'burden' cf. Fest. *aerumnula* forked stick to carry a bundle:

aes copper: AIS- short form of AJES-, see *ahēneus*.

aesculus winter-oak: dialectic (see *ascia*) for **aexulus*, **aexus*, AIGV- *αἰγυῖος* poplar (see on *frūxīnus*) *αἰγανή* spear, Ags. *āc* oak E., + -s-.

aestumō value (E. *aim*): **aestumus* calculating, fr. *aes*.

aestus heaving motion, heat: ONor. *eisa* to dash, foam?

†aethēr sky: *αιθήρ*: 'burning,' see *aedis*.

aevum time (E. *age*): cf. (1) AIVOS Got. *aivs* E. *ever* (see Kluge on *immer*) *aye* either or no; (2) AIVON *αἰών* age; (3) AIVES- OIr. *āis* (= **aives-tu-*), Loc. *aiēi* (= **aifēsi*) always. Orig. 'continuance,' see *aequus*.

af from (used before consonants): dialectic for **ab* EDH'- see *ad-*, 'up from'.

af-fatim enough: 'to weariness,' *ad* + **fatis*, see *fatigō*.

ager field: *ἀγρός*, Got. *akrs* E. *acre* *acorn*, Sk. *ājras* plain: 'place to move in,' fr. *agō*.

āgnitus known: *ad* + **gnatus* by-form of *gnōtus*, see *nōscō*.

āgnus lamb: AGVNOS, OSlav. *agnę*; by-form AGVNOS, *ἀμνός* (for **ἄβνός*)? Mlr. *ān* can hardly be connected.

agō move (E. *squash squat*): AG- *ἄγω* I drive, Mlr. *agaim*, ONor. *aka* to drive Ags. *acan* to ache E., Arm. *acem* I bring, Zd. *az-* drive Sk. *aj-*.

ah ā (cf. *oh ō*, *proh prō*) Interj.: *ā*, MHG. *ā*- E. *ah*, Lit. *ā*, Sk. *ā*.

aha Interj. (in Plaut. a monosyllable): dialectic spelling of *ā* (praeced.), see *trans*.

ahēneus aēneus of copper: = **aēs-neus* from AJES-, Got. *aiz* copper Ags. *ār* brass E. *ore*, Zd. *ayañh* iron Sk. *āyas*, see *aes*.

†ai Interj.: *ai*, cf. Ir. *ē*, MHG. *ei*, Lit. *ai*, and *āi* Zd. *āi* Sk. *āi†*.

ājō say: = **ag-jō*, cf. *adagiō* proverb, AGH- OIr. *āi* a saying (Stokes, Celtic Declension, p. 22), Sk. *ah-* say.

āla wing: = **axla*, cf. *axilla*.

alacer lively: 'sharp,' *ad* + **acer* OK- cf. *ōk-* *ācer*.

alapa blow: *ad* + *apiscor* reach.

albus white (E. *auburn daub*): ALBH- *ἀλφός* white leprosy, OHG. *elbiz* swan (whence OSlav. *lebedŭ*).

alcēdō (for term. see *acredula*) a bird: cf. *ἀλκυών*:

hardly from Teutonic, OHG. *alacra* little auk (Graff) ONor. *alka* auk E.

alcēs elk: *ἄλκη* (Pausanias), cf. ELK- Ags. *eolh* ONor. *elgr* E., LK- Sk. *řas* antelope, LAK- OSlav. *losŭ* elk.

ālea gaming:

†ālēc allēc hallēc pickle:

alga seaweed:

algeō am cold: ἄλγος pain (as βίγιον 'more horrible' is fr. βίγος 'chill').

alius other: ALJ- ἄλλος, OIr. *aile*, Got. *aljis* E. *else*, Arm. *ail*.

allex hallex thumb: *allus* Fest., i.e. **ad-lus* from *ad*, 'additional' finger.

allium ālium garlick: cf. *alum* wild garlic Plin. 19. 116, if its *a* is long:

almus propitious (a religious term): = **admus*, cf. NUmbr. *arsmor* ceremonies (and Hesych. ἀδμαίνω am well?).

alnus alder: = **elsnós*, Lit. *elksnis* (for **elsnis*), ELS- cf. ELIS- OHG. *elira* E. (E. with 'excrecent' *d*), OSlav. *elīha*.

alō nourish: AL- ἄν-αλτος insatiate, OIr. not-*ail* alit te, Got. *alan* grow.

†aloē aloe: †ἀλόη, Assyrian *uduū*.

†alpha A: †ἄλφα, Heb. *eleph* (see *elephās*).

altus high (E. *haughty hawser*): Part of *alō*, 'grown up'.

Hardly add Got. *altheis* old E.

ālūcinor allūcinor (also *hāl- hall-*) prate: 'breathe out' (cf. *fatuus* 'foolish' fr. *fatiscō* 'gape'), **hālūcus* Adj. fr. *hālō*.

alūta soft leather: = **adūta* put on, Part. of **ad-uō*, cf. *ind-uō ex-uō*.

alvus belly: 'hollow,' αὐλός pipe, αὐλὼν a hollow.

†amāracus marjoram (E.): †ἀμαράκος:

amārus bitter: OM-, Mlr. *om* raw (so Ags. *sūr* 'sour' goes with OSlav. *syřū* 'raw'), Sk. *am-las* sour; cf. OM-, ὤμός raw, Arm. *hum*, Sk. *āmās*.

†ambactus vassal (Got. *andbahts* servant, spelt quasi from *and* towards, see *ante*: Eng. *ambassador*): Gaulish (Fest.), cf. W. *amaeth* husbandman: 'sent around,' fr. *sq.* + *agō*.

ambi- around: AMBHf ἀμφί, cf. (1) MBHf OIr. *imme*, Ags. *ymb* E. *ember-days* MHG. *un*; (2) ABHf OSlav. *obi-*, Zd. *aibi* over Sk. *abhi* around; (3) BHf (?) Got. *bi* by E.

ambō both: AMBHō ἀμφω, cf. (1) ABHō Lit. *abiū* OSlav. *oba*; (2) BHō (?) Got. *bai baj-ōths* E., and U-BHō Zd. *uba* Sk. *ubhā*: fr. *praeced*.

†ambrosia ambrosia: †ἀμβροσία, cf. Arab. 'amber amberggris (E. E. *amber*) Zenker 639 b.

†ambūbāja flute-player: Adj. fr. **ambūba* pipe, Arab. *embūbe* Zenker 99 c.

ambulō walk: 'move both feet,' fr. **amb-lus* Adj. from **amb-* by-form (properly before vowel) of *ambi-*.

amb-ūrō scorch: *ambi-* + *ūrō*: wrongly divided *am-būrō*, whence *com-būrō* and *būstum*.

amellus starwort: Gaulish for **ampellos* 'loved by bees,' fr. **ampis* bee (M spelt *am*, and *p* disappearing in Celtic: see Stokes B B. 9. 194), cf. OHG. *impi* and ἐμπίς gnat?

amentum amm- adm- arm- thong: *ad*, 'attachment'.

ames pole of bird-net:

amita aunt (E.): AMA onomatopoeic, cf. AMMA Hesych. ἀμμάς mother, ONor. *amma* grandmother, Assyrian *ummi* mother; with participial ending quasi fr. *amō*.

amnis river: = **abnis* ABH-N-, cf. ABH-EN- MÍr. *abann* (E. *Avon*), and AMBH- Gaulish *ambe rivo*, Sk. *āmbhas* water.

amō love: 'choose,' fr. *emō* take.

+amōmum balsam: †ἀμωμον: Semitic, cf. *cinn-amōmum*.

amplus large: = **am-blus* from *am-* *ambi-* + term. *-blus*, see *duplex*, 'comprehensive'.

ampulla bottle: = **ampor-la* fr. †**ampora amphora* (NHG. *eimer* pail) from *ἀμφορά Acc. of ἀμφορεύς (see *abolla*).

+amurca oil-lees: = **amurga* (see *spēlunca*), ἀμόργη:


+amussim carpenter's rule: 'line scratched,' ἀμύξιν (Acc.) tearing, fr. ἀμύσσω I tear.

+amȳgdalum almond (E.): *ἀμβγδαλον, †ἀμȳγδαλη, Semitic.

an or: cf. *ān* in that case, Got. *an* then (Interrogative).

anās duck: ANATf-, Ags. *āned* OHG. *anet-recho* drake ('duck king') E. drake decoy; cf. NTf- νήσσα νάσσα (= νᾱτja) duck, Lit. *antis* OSlav. *gty*, Sk. *ātis* a water-fowl.

ancile oval shield: = **am-cide* 'cut around,' *am-* (see *amplus*) + *caedō*?

ancilla handmaid: Dimin. of **ancula*, cf. Fest. *anculō* serve: 

+ancora anchor (E.): ἀγκῦρα, cf. ἀγκών arm ('bent'): ending on anal. of *remora* 'hindrance'?

+andabata blindfolded gladiator: Gaulish (cf. *Gallus* for *mirmillo*, Fest.)?

+anēthum dill: †ἀνηθον, ἀνίσον, oriental.

anfr-actus winding: Osc. *amfr-* around (formed from *amb-*, see *ambulō*, as *super* from **sup*, *sub*: cf. Fest. *ambr-icēs* bars, fr. *jacio*) + *agō*: -*fr*-retained (for -*br-*) quasi fr. *amb-* + *frangō*.

angō choke (E. *anguish*), **angustus** narrow: ANGH- ἀγγω choke, OIr. *cum-any* narrow, Got. *agg-vus* E. *ag-nail* ONor. *angr* grief E. *anger*, Lit. *anksztas* narrow OSlav. *gžūkū*, Arm. *anjuk*, Zd. *āzāh* distress Sk. *añhas* need.

anguilla eel: = **engvila*, ENGHV- cf. ἔγχ-ελυς; and ONGHV- Lit. *ungurys* (initial vowel obscure) OSlav. *ag-oristī*; fr. sq.?

anguis snake: NGVf-, Lit. *angis*, cf. NGV- OHG. *unc* snake.

Hardly add OIr. *esc-ung* eel (Stokes, Celtic Declension, p. 29) quasi 'fen-snake'.

angulus corner: OSlav. *aglū*, cf. (without the nasal) Sk. *āgram* point.

anhēlus panting: = **anēlus* (*h* from *hālō*) Adj. (cf. *crūd-ēlis*) from AN-, sq.

anima air, **animus** soul: *ἀνεμος* wind, OIr. *anim* air, from AN- Got. *us-anan* expire, OSlav. *vonja* odor, Zd. *ainika* face Sk. *an-* breathe.

annus **ānus** year: = **asnos*, ASN- cf. ASON- Got. *asans* harvest E. *earn*, Pruss. *assanis* autumn, ASEN- OSlav. *jesenŭ*.

Rather than **atnos*, Got. *athn* year. Not **amnos*, see *sollemnis*: *mn* would remain.

ansa handle: Lit. *āsa*: = **omsā*, fr. *umerus*.

anser goose: = **hansis*, Mlr. *gēs* swan, Lit. *žāsis* goose OSlav. *ggsŭ* (with *g-* from Teutonic), cf. (1) GHANS- Ags. *gōs*, Sk. *han̥sas*, GHANS- *χῆν*; (2) GHAN-, Ags. *gandra* gander E., *ganot* gannet E.

Not add Arm. *sag* goose quasi = **gas*: as soon make *dog* the Classical form whence Teutonic *cat* quasi = **tac*.

ante before (E. *advance enhance vamp vanguard*): = **anti* 'in the row,' Locative fr. *antēs*: *ἀντί* opposite, cf. Got. *and* towards E. *and* answer *telope*, Lit. *ant* on, and *ἄντι* Sk. *anti* opposite, NTf Got. *und* to E. *unto*, NT- OIr. *ētan* forehead.

ante-cellō excel: 'rise before,' **cel-nō*, see *celsus*.

ante-mna (for the ending cf. *lā-mna*) **antenna** (quasi fr. *ten-dō*) sail-yard: *ante*, 'against' the mast, cf. *Antemnae* 'opposite' the junction of Anio and Tiber.

antēs rows: ANTf- Got. *andeis* end E., cf. *ANTO-* Sk. *antas*, see *ante*.

antēstor call to witness: = **ante-tēstor*.

†antrum cave: *ἄντρον*: from AN- *anima*, cf. Plin. 2. 208 quae spiracula vocant . . . scrobes mortiferum spiritum exhalantes?

ānulus ring **ānus** *δακτύλιος* (in two senses): OIr. *āne* ring.

anus old woman: OHG. *ana* grandmother, Pruss. *ane*, cf. Hesych. *ἀννίς*.

aper boar: EPRō- Ags. *efor* (and *Efor-vic* York).

Hardly add OSlav. *veprŭ*.

ap-eriō uncover (E. *malapert*): Sk. *apa-ar-*: **ap* (see *ab*) Got. *af* from E. *of off after awkward ebb evening*, from APO *ἄπο*, Zd. *apa* Sk. *āpa* away, + ER- raise, see *orior*.

apex top: 'point of junction,' fr. *apiscor*.

apis bee: 'builder,' *apō* fasten, sq.

apiscor get **aptus** fitted: Fest. *apō* fasten, Ags. *āfnian* to complete, Zd. *ap-* reach Sk. *āp-* (i.e. *ā* to + **ap-*) obtain.

apium parsley (E. *smallage*): 'used for garlands,' fr. *apō*, praeced.

†aplustrum stern: = **aplust-trum* from **aplustum* = **ἄφλοστον* by-form of *ἄφλαστον* (as *μολόχη* of *μαλάχη*):

apricus lying in the sun: 'basking' like a boar, fr. *aper*.

apud apur apor with: 'reaching,' fr. *apiscor*.

aqua acua water (E. *ever sewer*): Got. *ahva* Ags. *i-ge* (= **eā-jā*, *eā-* from *au-*, *av-*, *ahv-*) island E. *i-s-land ey-ot* Angles-*ey*.

aquila eagle (E.: the 'dark' bird) **aquilō** north wind ('dark' with storm) **aquilus** dark: = **aquindus* **ak-vo-dos*, cf. Osc. *Akudunniad* Aquilōniā: **ak-vo*s, cf. Hesych. ἄκ-απος blind.

ar to (before consonant, *arbiter arcessō arfuērunt arvehō*, Plaut. *ar mē*): cf. NUmbr. *arfertur* adfertor, from *ars*- NUmbr. form of OUmbr. *ad*- = Lat. *ad*.

āra āsa altar, sunken rock (Key's Dictionary):

hardly fr. *āreō*.

tarānea spider: fr. **arāna* **aracna* from ἀράχνη. So *arāneus* from ἀραχνος.

arbiter witness: *ar* + *gvot*-, OUmbr. *ad-putrati* arbitrato, cf. *gvēt*- ONor. *at-kvaeda* decision; see *vetō*.

arbos tree: ARDH-, Lit. *ardai* frame made of bars OSlav. *ras-tg* (= **rad-tg*) I grow, Zd. *ared*- grow Sk. *ardh*- thrive.

arbutus strawberry-tree: 'fast-growing,' fr. praeced.

arca chest (E. *ark*), **arceō** confine: ARKV- ἀρκέω keep off, OIr. *tess-urc* I keep, Lit. *rakinti* (Metathesis, from Slavonic) to lock, Arm. *argelum* I restrain.

arcessō summon: fr. **arcessus* Part., *ar* + *cēdō*.

tarctus bear: ἀρκτος, see *ursus*.

arcus bow (E. *arch*): cf. Got. *arhv*-az-na arrow Ags. *earhv* E.: 'defence,' fr. *arceō*.

ardea heron: 'plebeian' for **ardia* i.e. ἄρδια, ἐ-ρωδιός ῥωδιός, cf. ONor. *arta* teal.

ārdeō burn: fr. *ārdus* (Plaut.) = *āridus* dry, fr. *āreō*.

arduus steep: ἄρδηνός Mlr. *ard* high, Sk. *ūrdhvās* rising, cf. ἄρδηνός Zd. *eredhwa* just ('upright'); and ARDH-, *arbo*s.

But ὀρθός erect = *forthós*, cf. Βορθ-αγόρας.

ārea āria ground (E. *aery*?):

āreō am dry:

argentum silver (OIr. *arget*): ἔγντο- cf. ἔγντο- Osc. *aragetud* Abl., and ἔγντο- Arm. *arcath*, Zd. *erezata*: 'white,' from ἔγ- ἀργός white ἀργυρος silver, cf. ERG- W. *eira* snow, Got. *un-airkns* unholy, Sk. *ārjunas* white *ārjunam* silver *arj*- shine.

targilla (quasi Adj., sc. *terra*) white clay: ἀργιλλος ἀργίλος, fr. praeced.

arguō prove ('make clear') **argūtus** clear: fr. *argentum*.

ariēs ram: **eriet*-, cf. Lit. *erās* lamb OSlav. *jarina* wool.

arista awn:

hardly = **osistā*, διστός arrow, from the shape.

arma tools: *ar*, 'appendages'.

armentum beast: *ar*, 'appendage'.

armus shoulder: ἄρμός, Got. *arms* arm E., OSlav. *ramē* shoulder, Zd. *arema* arm Sk. *irnās*; cf. ἄρμός, Pruss. *irno*, Arm. *arm*-ukn elbow.

andeō dare : fr. **audus* = *avidus* greedy, fr. *aveō*.

audiō hear : by-form (see *condiō*) of **audō* from **au-dus* **aus-dus* Adj., fr. *aur-is* + term. -DO-.

au-ferō take away : Pruss. *au-* away (see *clepō*) OSlav. *u-*, Sk. *ava*.

augeō increase : AUGV- OIr. *ōg* entire, Got. *aukan* multiply E. *eke* Verb n-ick-name y-ean, Lit. *augu* I grow, Arm. *oiž* strength, Zd. *aojañh* Sk. *ōjas* : see *ōmen*.

augur auger soothsayer : 'authority,' fr. praeced.

†aula court : αὐλή :

†aura breeze, gleam Aen. 6. 204 (E. *soar*) : αῦρᾱ breeze :

†aurichalcum (as though fr. *aurum*) *ōrichalcum* copper ore : **ὀρίχαλκος* by-form of *ὀρείχαλκος* fr. *ōros* mountain + *χαλκός* copper.

auriga ōriga driver : = **aure-iga* fr. OLat. *aurea* bridle (from *ōs*) + *agō*.

auris ear : = **ousis*, Lit. *ausis*, cf. *ōs* (= **ōs-as*), OIr. *ō*, Got. *ausō* Ags. *eāre* E., OSlav. *uho* : 'orifice,' cf. *ōs*.

aur-ōra (an Adj.-ending) dawn : OUS-, cf. Ags. *eās-t* east E., Lit. *ausz-rà* dawn OSlav. *u-tro* (i.e. **us-t-ro*), and US- Zd. *ushañh* Sk. *úsh* : fr. *ūrō*, 'when the sun begins to burn'.

Not add (1) *αὔριον* to-morrow : (2) *αὔως ἡώς* dawn, i.e. **ā-fō-s* (cf. Hesych. *ἀβώ* early), fr. *ā-(f)η-μι* blow, from the morning breeze.

aurum ōrum gold (E. *oriel ori-flamme oriole*) : Pruss. *ausis* Lit. *duksas* :

auscultō listen (E. *scout*) : fr. **auscula* Dimin. of *aur-is* (as *caecultō* 'am dim-sighted' fr. **caeculus*).

†auster south wind : **αὔστρος*, fr. *aōs* dry, see *sūdus*.

aut or : OUmbr. *ute* : fr. *aō* again, Got. *au-k* also E. *eke* Adverb, + *-te*, see *ast*.

autem but : praeced. + a quasi-numeral ending (on anal. of *septem novem decem*), see *item saltem enim quidem* : cf. Osc. *avti*.

autumō say : fr. **autumnus* Adj. (see *aestumō*) = **avi-tumus* from OU-, *ōlō* (= *ōf-lō*) suppose.

Hardly add *avis* in the sense of 'omen'.

auxilium help : AUX- *αὔξω* increase, Lit. *duksz-tas* high, fr. *aug-eō* + *s*.

avēna oats : 'rustic' for **avīna* = **ovis-na*, cf. Lit. *awiž-à* OSlav. *ovīs-ñi* : 'eaten by sheep,' fr. *ovis*?

aveō haveō desire : 'watch for,' *ālō* (= *āf-lō*) perceive, OIr. *conn-ōi* qui servat, OSlav. *u-mū* mind, Sk. *av-* favor.

avis bird (E. *ostrich*) : = **ovi-s*, cf. *οἰωρός* (= *ōfi-ωνός*).

av-unculus (cf. *fūr-unculus lēn-unculus rān-unculus*) mother's brother (E. *uncle*) : Dimin. fr. sq., cf. Ags. *eā-m* NHG. *o-heim*, Pruss. *awis* Lit. *avýnas* OSlav. *uj*.

avus grandfather : cf. Got. *avō* grandmother, Arm. *hav* grandfather.

axicia shears : 'turning on a pivot,' fr. **axicus* Adj. of *axis*.

axilla armpit (Mlr. *ochsal*): sq., cf. W. *echel* axle, OHG. *ahsala* shoulder E. *axle*.

axis assis axle (E. *ashlar*): Lit. *aszis* OSlav. *osī*: AKS-, *ázon*, OHG. *ahsa*, Sk. *ákshas*.

†**babae** Interj.: βαβαί, Lit. *babá*, cf. Lat. *babulus* fool, Sk. *bababā* crackling.

bāca **bacca** berry (E. *bay-tree*): = **bat-ca*, Cyprian βάτια mulberries BB. 15. 93?

†**baccar** Celtic valerian: †βάκκαρις, Lydian (Schol. Aesch. Pers. 41 Λυδῶν μύρον).

baculum staff: cf. βák-τρον, Hesych. βάκτης strong: 'supporter,' see *imbēcillus*.

bājul porter (E. *bail*): **bagiolus* = **baciolus* fr. praeced. (see *pūlējum*).

†**bālaena** **ballēna** **bellāna** whale: Northern, cf. †φάλαινα φάλλαίνα:

†**balanus** acorn: βάλανος, GVL- cf. Lit. *gilė*, Arm. *kalin*, and GVEL- OSlav. *želgdī*: 'dropt,' GVL- βάλλω throw, GVEL- OHG. *quellan* gush, GVOL- Sk. *gal-* drop.

†**balatrō** buffoon: 'devourer,' = **baratrō* fr. **baratrum* = *barathrum*.

balbus stammering (Ir. *balbh* dumb): Sk. *balbalā* a stammering, *onomatopoeic*.

baliol brown (of an African, Plaut. Poen. 1301): Dimin. of *badius*, see *varius*.

Not fr. βαλιός dappled.

†**balneum** **balineum** bath: βαλανεῖον: 'dropping, vapor-bath,' see *balanus*.

bālō bleat: fr. **bāla* Adj. Fem. from **bā* cry of sheep E. *baa*.

So Varro's *bēlō* bleat fr. **bēla* Adj. Fem. from *bee* (i.e. *bē*, βῆ) cry of sheep.

†**balsamum** balm (E.): †βάλσαμον (for the λ see *palma*²), Heb. *besem*.

†**balteus** belt (Ags. E. *belt*): Etruscan (Varro).

†**barathrum** pit: βάραθρον, fr. *vorō*.

barba beard (W. *barf*): dialectic for **farba*, BHARDH-, Ags. *beard* E., OSlav. *brada*, cf. Lit. *barz-dā*.

†**barbarus** foreign (E. *brave*): βάρβαρος, BRB- Lit. *birbiū* I buzz, cf. BERB- βερβερίζω stammer.

†**barbitos** lyre: †βάρβιτος Aeol. βάρμιτον βάρμος Sappho 154:

†**barditus** German warcry:

bardus stupid: GVERDH' Spanish *gurdus* dolt (Quint.), Sk. *jālhūs* dull, cf. GVERDHŪS **βραθύς* slow (whence βράδσω slower) by-form of *βραθύς*.

†**bārō** **vārō** blockhead: Gaulish for 'soldier's servant' (Schol. Pers. 5. 188 Jahn).

- †barrus elephant: = *bārus, Babylonian *biru* (Sayce).
- †bascauda tub: British (Mart. 14. 97. 1).
Not E. *basket* (whence W. *basged*), etym. unknown.
- †bāsium kiss: Gaulish (first in Catullus)?
- bat Interj.: cf. βαττολογέω stammer, Sk. *bata* Interj.
- batillum vatillum firepan:
hardly fr. βατάνη Sicilian for πατάνη dish, borrowed from *patina*.
- battuō bātuō beat (E. *abate battle combat*, but not *beat*): dialectic for *fātuō, cf. BHATŪ- Ags. *beadu combat*.
- baubor bay: βαυβάω sleep ('snore'), cf. Lit. *bubauti* roar, onomatop.
- †baxeā shoe: fr. *bax = *bāξ, Hesych. †παξ, Mlr. *hais*.
- †bdellium a gum: †βδέλλιον: Arabian (Diosc. 1. 80), Heb. *b'dolah*.
bellum (E. *revel*) = *duellum*.
- bēlua bellua beast:
- bene well: = *beni (cf. *beni-gnus*) Loc. of *benus good (cf. *bellus* fine),
DVN-, cf. DVON- *bonus*.
- beō gladden:
- †bēryllus beryl (E. *brilliant*): †βήρυλλος (Arab. *billūr* crystal Zenker 208 b), Sk. *vāidūryas* catseye.
- bēs bessis two-thirds: = *du-*essis*, *duo* + *assis*, see *ās* ('unit').
- bēstia beast (E.):
- bēta Fem. beet (E.):
- †bēta Neut. B: †βήτα, Heb. *bēth*.
- bibō drink (E. *beverage imbrue*): onomatopoeic for *pibō, OIr. *ibid*
drink ye, Sk. *pībāmi* I drink.
- bi-fāriam in two parts:
- bilis gall:
- bīmus two years old: = *bi-hīmus two winters old (cf. Got. *tvalib-vintrus* 'twelve years old,' E. *twinter* 'beast two years old'), fr. *bis*
+ χείμα winter (see *hiems*), with which go also χίμαρος goat ('yearling'), Mlr. *gamuīn* yearling calf, ONor. *gymbēr* yearling lamb Scotch
gimmer.
- bi-pennis bi-pinnis two-edged (E. *pimpernel*): OLat. *pennus* sharp Isid.
Orig. 11. 1. 46:
- bis duis (Fest.) twice: = *dvis, *dis*, MHG. *zuis*, Sk. *dvis*, Zd. *bi-* two-,
fr. *duo*.
- †bitō bētō baetō go: Osc. *baiteis* thou comest, GVAIT- cf. OIr. *fo-bīth*
because of, Lett. *gaita* going, Zd. *gaēth* come.
- bitūmen asphalt: GVEŪ-, Ags. *cvidu* resin (Kluge s. v. *kitt*), Sk. *jatu*
gum (E. *guttapercha*).
- †bīlaesus lisping: βλαίσός bandylegged, GVLAIS-VOS, cf. ONor. *kleiss*
inarticulate.

- blandus** agreeable: GHVLANDH- Pruss. *glands* comfort, cf. GHVLĀDH-, see *glaber*.
- blaterō blatiō** babble: dialectic for *flat*- BHLAT- ONor. *bladr* nonsense Scotch *blether*.
- blatta** cockroach: dialectic for **flacta* BHLAKV-, Lett. *blakts* bug, cf. Lit. *blakė*.
- +**blennus** dolt: βλεννός driveling, cf. βλέννα mucus.
- +**blitum** orach: βλίτον = *μλίτον fr. μέλι honey (see *mel*), cf. NHG. *melde* orach (OHG. *mouhlta* in Graff is a mis-writing for *molta*).
- +**bōjae** collar of iron, wood, or leather (E. *buoy*):
- +**bōlētus** mushroom (NHG. *pilz*): *βωλητός globular, fr. βῶλος clod, cf. Galen's βωλίτης mushroom.
- +**bombax** Interj.: βομβάξ, fr. sq.
- +**bombus** booming (E. *bomb bound* Vb. *bumper*): βόμβος: onomatop., cf. βαμβαίνω chatter.
- +**bombŷx** silk (E. *bombast*): +βόμβŷξ, cf. Pers. *pembe* cotton Zenker 210 c.
- bonus duonus** good (E. *bonny boon*-companion): = **dvonus*:
- +**boō bovō** roar: βοάω (**Bofāw*), gvoov- gvoou- Lit. *gauju* I howl, cf. gvu- Sk. *gu-* be heard.
- +**boreās** north wind: βορέās, Thracian for *φορέās 'ventus ferens' fr. φέρω (see *ferō*), cf. ONor. *byrr* fair wind (E. *pirouette*).
- bōs** ox (E. *beef bugle*): Oscan (the Rom. form would be **vous*, **vōs*): gvoū-, βοūs, OIr. *bō*, Ags. *cū* cow E., Lett. *gōws* OSlav. *goveđo* ox, Arm. *kov* cow, Zd. *gāus* ox Sk. *gāūs*.
- brācae braccae** breeches: Gaulish (Diodorus Siculus), from Teutonic, Ags. *brōc* E.
- +**bracchium brāchium** arm (W. *braich*, E. *brace* &c. *branch*): = **bracchium* from *βράκχιον for *βράχιον (as βρόκχος for βρόχος), by-form of βραχίων: fr. βραχύς (see *brevīs*), 'shorter' than the leg.
- +**bractea brattea** gold-leaf:
- +**brassica** cabbage (Hesych. βράσκη, W. *bresych*):
- brevīs** short: MREGHV-, cf. MRGHV- βραχύς, Got. *ga-maurgjan* shorten.
- brūma** winter solstice: = 'dull' time, fr. sq.
- brūtus** heavy: Lett. *grūts*, fr. con-*gruō*.
- bubile** ox-stall: dialectic for **buvile* *bovile* from *bov*-, *bōs*.
- būbō** owl: onomatop., Redupl. fr. βίας eagle-owl, Arm. *bu* owl.
- bubulcus** ploughman: fr. **bubulus* for **bovulus*, see *bubile*.
- būbulus** of oxen: = **bovi-blus* fr. *bōs*.
- bucca** puffed cheek (W. *boch*, E. *buckle debouch* &c. *rebuke*):
- būcina buccina** horn (Polyb. βυκάνη): bŷkv- OHG. *pfūchen* snort, cf. BOUKV- OSlav. *bučati* bellow, BUKV- βύκτης howling, Sk. *buk-kāras* lion's roar.

- būfō** toad: cf. Low Lat. *buffāre* (E. *buffer buffet* &c. *pop puff*) to inflate (as *φύσαλος* toad fr. *φύσω* blow):
- †bulbus** onion: *βολβός*:
- bullā** bubble, knob (E. *bill boil* Vb. *bull*² &c.): dialectic for **folla* fr. *foliis*.
- būris** ploughbeam: = **gvō-ris* cf. GVO- *γύης*?
- būstum** tomb: see *ambūrō*.
- †buxus** box (E. E. blunder-buss *booze bushel bust*): **βύξος* for *†πέξος*: Paphlagonian, cf. Catull. 4. 13 *Cytore buxifer* (in Paphlagonia)?
- †caballus** nag (E. *caper-cailzie cavalry chivalry*): Plut. *†καβάλλης*, cf. W. *†ceffyl* (= **kappilos*), Oslav. *†kobyla* mare (= **kvabūlā*):
- †cachinnus** laugh: **καχίνος*, fr. *καχ-άω* I laugh (as *γελασίνος* dimple fr. *γελάω*).
- caco**: KAKV- cf. *κάκη* stercus, MIr. *cacc*, Sk. *śākam*.
- acacula** servant: KAKV- cf. Ags. on-*hagian* to suit, Sk. *śak-* be able.
- cacūmen** top: fr. **cacuō* fit, praeced. (cf. *apex* top fr. *apō* fasten).
- cadā-ver** (cf. *parā-ver*, term. -VES) corpse: fr. **cadō* by-form of sq. (cf. *πτῶμα* fr. *πίπτω* fall).
- cadō** fall (E. *cadence* &c. *chance cheat decay*): KAD- MIr. *casir* (= **cad-* tric-) hail, Sk. *śad-* fall.
- †cādūceum** herald's staff (formed quasi fr. *cādūcus*, stick of 'fallen' wood?): **κάρυκιον* Dor. for *κηρύκιον*, fr. *κηρυξ* herald.
- †cadus** jar (E. *albatross*): *†κάδος*, Heb. *kad*.
- caecus cēcus** blind: *κοικός κοικύλλω* gape about, OIr. *caech* one-eyed, cf. *κόικος* Got. *haihs*.
- caedō** cut (E. *chisel excise scissors*): KVAIDH-, cf. SKVAIDH- Got. *skaidan* divide E. *water-shed sheath shoddy skid*, Lit. *skiēdziu* I separate.
- caelebs cēlebs** single: 'separate,' = **caedi-b-* fr. praeced. + -BH- cf. -BHO- *acerbus*.
- caelum**¹ chisel:
- caelum**² sky: 'dark' (cf. *caerulus*):
- caenum** dirt:
- †caepe cēpe** onion (E. *chive*, NHG. *zwiebel*): quasi Adj. Neut. (like *turpe*) for **caepium*, **κήπιον*, cf. Hesych. *κάπια* (Plur.) garlic, fr. *κήπος* garden, see *campus*.
- caerimōnia cērimōnia** reverence: 'seclusion,' fr. *caedō* 'separate'.
- caerulus** dark-blue: = **caelulus*, fr. *caelum*.
- caesariēs** hair: = **caesar-jēs*, cf. Sk. *kēsaram*?
- caesius** light-blue: = **caed-tius*, KVAIDH- Ags. *hādor* clear, cf. SKVAIDH Lit. *skaid-rūs*.
- caespes cēspes** sod:
- Osc. *kaispatar caedatur* (?) is too obscure to compare.

caestus gauntlet:

†**caetra cētra** shield: Spanish, Hesych. *καίτρεα*.

calamitās cadamitās (Isid.) injury (orig. 'hail,' Donatus, or 'mould,' Servius):

†**calamus** reed (E. *calumet shawm*, W. *calaf* stalk): *κάλαμος*, see *culmus*.

†**calathus** basket: *κάλαθος*:

caleō glow (E. *caldron caudle chafe nonchalant scald*): *KEL'*-, cf. *κί-* Lit. *szilti* grow warm.

†**caliendrum** headdress: slang form of **callintrum*, *κἀλλυντρον* ornament, fr. *καλλύνω* beautify.

†**caliga** soldier's sandal: 'covering,' **κάλυγα* = *κάλυκα* (as *ὑρτυγα* = *ὑρτυκα*) Acc. of *κάλυξ* husk.

cāligō darkness: Sk. *kālas* blue-black?

†**calix** cup (E. *chalice*): **κάλιξ* by-form (cf. *μαλάχη-μολόχη*) of **κόλιξ* i.e. *κύλιξ* (see *mola*), cf. Sk. *kalāśas* pot.

callis hill-path (Fr. *chalet Chauv*): *ΚΥΛΙΝΙΣ*, cf. *KVOLNIS collis*.

callum hard skin (E. *gall* Vb.): *ΚΥΛΙΝΟΜ*, cf. *ΚΥΛΙΝΟΣ* Sk. *kīnas*.

calō summon: *κί-*, cf. *κί-* *καλέω* call, *KEL-* *κέλομαι*, *KOL-* OHG. *halōn* summon.—Not = **cadō*, OUmbr. *kađetu* vocato.

†**cālō** soldier's servant:

†**caltha** pot-marigold: = **calcantha*, *χαλκ-άνθη* (sulphate of copper) in the etymological sense of 'with copper-coloured flowers'?

calumnia (fr. **calumnus* Adj.) intrigue (E. *challenge*), **calvor** deceive: *KALU-*:

calvus bald: *ΚΥΛΙΝΟΣ*, cf. *ΚΥΛΙΝΟΣ* Sk. *kulvas*.

calx¹ heel (E. *caltrop caulk*):

calx² small stone, lime (E. *causeway chalk*):

†**camēlus** camel: †*κἀμηλος*, Heb. *gāmāl*.

†**camera** vault (E. *chamber comrade*): †*καμδρα*, cf. Zd. *kameredha* skull ('arched').

†**camīnus** furnace (E. *chimney*): *κἀμίνος*: 'stone hearth,' cf. Ags. *hamor* hammer E. (orig. of flint), and (with *ā*) Oslav. *kamenī* stone.

†**cammarus** lobster: †*κἀμμαρος*, †*κομαρίς*, ONor. †*humarr*: praeced., 'like a stone'?

campus field (E. *camp* &c. *scamp shamble*): cf. *ΚΑΡ-* *κῆπος* garden, Ags. *hof* house E. *hovel hover* OHG. *hōba* piece of land.

—**camur** bent:

canālis pipe (E. *canal channel kennel*²): from †*cana*, **κἀνη* by-form of †*κἀννη*, see *canna*.

cancelli lattice (E. *chancel chancery*): *cancri* Fest.: 'like a crab's claws,' sq., see *carcer*.

cancer crab (E. *canker*): Dissim. for **carcer*, cf. *καρκ-ίνος* (Sk. *karkin*).

candeō shine: = **cendēō*, cf. *ac-cendō* fire, *KVEND-* Sk. *cand* shine.

canis dog (E. *canary kennel*): K-VONfS, cf. K-VON- Sk. *čvān-*, K-VŌN *κῶν* (for **κῶν*, **κῶν*: *υ* from oblique cases), Arm. *šun*, Zd. *čpān-*: short form KUNfS Lit. *szunis*, cf. KUN- *κῶνα* Acc., OIr. *con* Gen. (Nom. *cū*: E. *cu*), Sk. *čūn-* (and KUN-TŌS Got. *hunds* E. *hound*?).

†**canistrum** basket: †*κάνιστρον*, fr. sq., 'made of reeds'.

†**canna** reed: †*κάννα*, Heb. *qāneh*.

†**cannabis** hemp (Ags. *hānep* E.; and E. *canvas canvass*): †*κάνναβις*, Arab. *kunneh* Zenker 709 c.

canō sing (E. *cant* &c.): OIr. *canaid* canit, Got. *hana* cock E. *hen*.

†**cantharis** beetle: *κανθαρίς*, *κάνθαρος*: Egyptian (the beetle worshipped in Egypt)?

†**cantharus** tankard (E.): *κάνθαρος*, praeced., 'like a beetle inverted'.

†**canthērius** gelding: Gaulish (Plaut. Aul. 491 Gallicis cantheriis), cf. †*κανθήλιος* pack-ass.

†**canthus** tire (EM. *κανθός*): Spanish (Quint.).

cānus white: = **cas-nus*, cf. Ags. *hasu* grey E. *haze*?

caper goat (E. *cab caper*¹ *caprice*): *κάπρος* boar, Ags. *hāfer* goat: 'strong-scented'?

Hesych. *κάπρα*. *αἴξ*, *Τυρρηνοί* is obscure.

— **capērō caperrō** am wrinkled:

capillus hair (Got. *kapillōn* shave the head, E. *dishevel*): fr. *caput*.

capiō take (OIr. *cacht capta*, E. *cable casket catch cater chase regatta window-sash scaffold*): = **cepiō*, KVEP-, cf. KVOP- Got. *hafts* joined, KVĒP- *cēpi* Perf., KVŌP- *κῶπη* handle, and KVOMP- Lett. *kampt* seize.

Hardly add Got. *hafjan* raise E. *heave behove*, on account of the meaning.

capis bowl: 'capacious,' praeced.

capistrum halter (E. *capstan*?): 'headstall,' = **capit-trum* fr. *caput*.

†**capparis** caper (E.): †*κάππαρις*, Sk. *çaphari* a plant (or borrowed from Gk.?).

†**capsa** box (E. *case*² *cash chase*²): cf. †*κάμψα κάμπτρα*.

caput head (E. *achieve cabbage cad cadastre cape*² *cattle chattel chief corporal* &c.): KVAP- Ags. *hafela*, Sk. *kapīlam* pot, skull.

†**carbasus** flax: **κάρβασος* by-form of †*κάρπασος*, Sk. *karpāsas* cotton (or borrowed from Gk.?).

— †**carbatina carpatina** (Catull. 98. 4 Ellis) shoe: †*καρβατίνη καρπατίνη*, Carian (Pollux).

carbō charcoal: ΚΕΒ-ŌN-, cf. *corbis*, 'carried in a basket' (Ar. Ach. 333 *λάρκος* charcoal-burner's basket).

carcer enclosure (Sicil. *κάρκαρον*): 'grating,' see *cancelli*.

†**carchesium** beaker: †*καρχήσιον*: from a place-name?

cardō pivot: ΚΕΡD-ŌN-, cf. ΚΕΡD- *cor*, 'heart, centre,' KERD- OSlav. *srěda* middle.

carduus thistle (E. *card* Vb.): KVB̥D-, 'shaking,' cf. κόρδαξ a dance, Sk.

kürd- leap, and KVRD- κραδάω shake, W. *cryd* ague.

careō want: = *cadeō am deprived of, cf. κεκαδών depriving.

cārex rush:

cariēs decay: = *cadiēs fr. cadō.

carina hull (E. *careen*):

carmen song (E. *charm*): = *canmen *canimen, fr. canō.

carō flesh (Mīr. *carna*, E. *carnage carrion charnel crone*): Nom. KARÓN

Gen. KARNÓS: 'portion' at a feast, Osc. *carneis* part Gen.:

— **cārō** card: KVĀS, cf. KVAS- Lit. *kas̃yti* scratch, Sk. *kash*-.

†**carpentum** chariot (Oīr. *carpat*, E. *carpenter*): Gaulish (Florus).

carpō pluck (E. *carpet scarce*): KVR̥P-, cf. KVRP- καρπός fruit, Sk. *kṛpānas* sword, KVERP- Lit. *kerpū* I cut, KVORP- Ags. *hārfest* harvest E.

†**carrus** wagon (E. *career carry chariot, cargo caricature carking charge*): Gaulish? cf. Mīr. *carr* (E. *car*).

cārus dear (E. *caress charity cherish*): KĀB- Got. *hōrs* μοιχός E. *whore* cf. KAR- Oīr. *cara* friend.

casa hut (E. *casemate casino cassock chasuble*):

— †**cascus** old: Sabine (Varr. L. L. 7. 28):

cāseus cheese (E., W. *caus*):

hardly cf. OSlav. *kvasi* leaven.

cassēs hunting-net:

†**cassis** helmet: Etrusc. (Isid.).

cassus empty (E. *cashier* Vb.): = *cad-tus, fr. careō.

†**castanea** chestnut (E. E. *castanets*): †καστανέα: Arm. (Hehn)?

— †**castēria** cuddy: = *catastatēria, *καταστατηρία fr. *καταστατέω settle, καθ-ίστημι.

†**castōr** beaver: †καστωρ:

castrō: fr. *castrum knife, Sk. *častram* from *cas*- cut?

castrum fort, **castra** camp (W. *caer* city):

castus pure (E. *caste chaste*): KAS- Arm. *sast* rebuke, cf. KĀS- Sk. *čās*- to order.

†**catamītus**: Etrusc. †*catmite* Ganymede (Deecke BB. 2. 186), from *κατάμισθος venal.

†**catapulta** catapult: καταπέλτης, fr. πέλτη shaft.

— †**cataracta** portcullis: καταράκτης down-rushing, fr. ἀράσσω strike (cf. Plut. καταράκτης portcullis, fr. ῥάσσω push).

†**cataractria** a spice: *καταράκτρια Fem. fr. praeced., 'rushing down' as it is sprinkled.

†**catasta** stage: *καταστή, κατά + ἵστημι.

— †**catēja** spear: Gaulish (Serv. Aen. 7. 741).

catēna chain (E. E. *chignon*): 'capturing,' KET-, cf. KENT- Got. *frā-hintan* seize.

†**caterva** troop: Gaulish (Isid. Orig. 9. 3. 46), = **cales-va*, cf. OIr. *cath* fight.

catinus dish (Sicilian *κατινον* Varro; E. *kettle*): foreign?

catulus whelp:

†**catus** sharp (Mlr. *cath* wise): Sabine (Varr. L. L. 7. 46): cf. Zd. *ḡā-* cut Sk. *ḡā-* sharpen, see *cōs*. (Ablant A: *ō*; or *catus* may = **cōtōs*.)

cauda tail (E. *coward cue*): cf. SKAUD- Got. *skauts* hem of a garment E. *shoot* &c. *scout* Vb. *scut* tail, 'projection'.

caudex trunk of a tree: 'projection,' praeced.

caulae passages, **caulis** stalk (E. *cole kail*): *καυλός*, Lit. *káulas* bone ('hollow').

caupō cōpō huckster: foreign?

Got. *kaupōn* to traffic (Lit. *kuþczius* merchant OSlav. *kupici*) E. *chaffer* *chapman* *cheap* *cope* Vb. *keep* go rather with Got. *kaupatjan* strike (sc. a bargain).

- **caurus** N. W. wind: Lit. *szidurē* N. wind.

causa caussa cause (E. *kickshaw ruse*):

hardly = **coud-tā*, fr. *cūdō* (as *dēcidō* fr. *caedō*): change of meaning too violent.

†**causia** hat: *καυσία*, Macedonian.

cautēs rock:

caveō take care: *κνόν-, κο(φ)έω* perceive à-*κούω* hear, Lit. *kawóti* attend to, Sk. *kavis* wise; cf. *σκνόν- θνο-σκό(φ)ος* priest, Got. *us-skavns* prudent Ags. *sceāwian* look E. *show sheen* †*scavenger*.

cavilla raillery: 'bit of knowledge,' fr. praeced.

cavus hollow (E. *cage cajole gabion gaol*): = **covos*, *κοῖλος* (= **κόφίλος*) Hesych. *κοίαι* cavities.

-**ce** Demonstrative: Mlr. *ce* this, Got. *-h* (in *thauh* yet E. *though*), Arm. *s* this.

cedo give thou: **ce-dō*, praeced. (cf. Osc. *ce-bn-ust* vēnerit) + root of *dō-num*.

cēdō go:

†**cedrus** cedar (E.): †*κεδρος*, cf. Sk. *kadaras* mimosa (late: borrowed from Gk. ?).

celeber frequented: **quele-bri-*, see *colō*.

celer quick: *κVEL-* cf. *κέλης* racehorse *κελεύω* urge, Zd. *car-* go Sk. *car-* move.

cella storeroom: 'covered place,' see *sq*.

cēlō hide: *KĒL-*, cf. *KEL-* Mlr. *celim* I hide, *KL-* Got. *huljan* to cover E. *hell* *helmet* *holster* *hull* *husk* *housings*.

- †**cēlōx** (term. from *vēlōx*) cutter: *κέλης*, see *celer*.

celsus high: Part. of **cēllō* raise (-*sus* for -*tus* from Perf. **celsi*), *τέλλω* rise, Lit. *kēlti* raise, fr. *celer*.

cēna caena caesna (Fest.) **coena** dinner (E.): NUmbr. *ðesna* Acc.; =

**caers-na*, see *silicernium*, KAIRS-NĀ:

census registering (OIr. *cis*): KENS- cf. KONS- *κοννέω* understand.

centō patchwork: KVENT-, cf. KVONT- Sk. *kanthā*, KVOT- OHG. *hadarā* rag.

centum 100: KMTOM, ἐ-κατόν, OIr. *cēt*, Got. *hund* E. *hundred*, Lit. *szimtas* OSlav. *sūto*, Zd. *šatem* Sk. *šatdm*.

†cēpolendrum a spice: κήπος garden (see *campus*) + ?

cēra wax (Ir. *cēir*): κηρός:

†cerasus cherry-tree (E. *cherry*, OHG. *kirsā* whence Lit. *czeresna* OSlav. *črěšnja*): †κερασός:

†cercūrus a ship: Cyprian κέρκουρος: Phoen.?

cerebrum brain (E. *saveloy*): KERES- cf. KRES- *κάρᾱ* (= *κάρεσα), Sk. *śiras*; also KERS- ONor. *hjarsi* crown of the head, KRS- Arm. *sar* (= **sars*) top, and KRS- *κόρη* temple, Sk. *śirshām* head.

cernō separate: KVER-, Mlr. *cert* right ('decided'), cf. SKVER- Ags. *sceran* cut E. *shear* &c., SKVR- Lit. *skirti* to separate.

Not = **crinō*, κρίνω decide (see *cribrum*), or Perf. would be **crivī*.

cernuus headlong: KVERN- skull, Got. *hvairnei*; 'concave' (cf. E. *skull* beside ONor. *skál* bowl), κέρνος dish, ONor. *hverna* pan.

cerritus crazed: KVERS-, cf. KRS- *ἐγκάρσιος* slantwise, SKVERS- Lit. *skersas* crooked OSlav. *črěši* beyond.

†cērūssa white lead: 'wax-like,' *κηρούσσα Fem. of *κηρόεις Adj. of κηρός wax.

cervix neck: = **crivix* fr. KREIVOS bent, Lit. *kreivas* OSlav. *krivŭ* (cf. OSlav. *vratŭ* neck fr. *vratiti* to turn).

cervus stag: KVERVOS W. *carw*, cf. KVORVĀ Lit. *kāruē* cow OSlav. *krava*: 'horned,' fr. κέρ-as horn.

†cestrosphendonē an engine: *κεστροσφενδόνη, fr. κέστρα bolt + σφενδόνη sling.

cēteri caeteri the rest:

†cētus sea-monster: κήτος:

ceu whether: **queu* = *qui-ve* (as *seu* = *si-ve*), *qui* (Abl. of *qui*) + -ve.

cēveō move the haunches:

†chalybs steel: †χαλυβ, from the Chalybes (iron-workers in Pontus).

†chara horse-radish:

†charta paper (E. *card* cartridge): †χαρτης, Egyptian (see *papyrus*).

†chēlē chaelē claw: χηλή:

†chelys tortoise: χέλυς, GHELU- OSlav. *želŭvi*.

†chlamys mantle: †χλαμύς, cf. Thracian *ζαλμός* skin.

†chorda string: χορδή:

†chorus dance: χορός, cf. Lit. *žaras* way of going.

†chrysos gold: †χρῦσός, Heb. *hārŭts*.

†**cibōrium** cup: †**κιβώριον** seed vessels of colocasia: Egyptian (from its habitat).

cibus food:

cicāda tree-cricket: fr. *cicur*.

cicātrix scar: fr. *cicur*, 'taming,' subduing (being the end of) the hurt, cf. Varr. L. L. 7. 91 nulla res neque cicurare neque mederi potis est (Pacuvius).

†**ciccus** doit: ***κίκκος**, cf. **κίκαβος**: Phoen.?

In Varr. L. L. 7. 91, *ciccum* dicebant membranam tenuem, the best MS. reads *ciccur*.

cicer chick-pea: = **cecir*, Pruss. *keckirs* pea.

†**cichorēum** endive (E. *succory*): ***κιχόρειον** †**κιχόρεια**, Egyptian (Plin. 20. 73).

†**cīcilendrum** a spice: †***κίκιλενδρον**, cf. *cēpolendrum*:

†**cīcimandrum** a spice: †***κίκι-μανδρον**, cf. praeced.:

cicōnia (for the term. cf. *Favōnius*) stork: sq., from its reputed affection for its parents.

cicur tame: **cecur*, **ΚΕΚΥ**-, cf. Hom. **πέπων** gentle.

cicūta hemlock (W. *cegid cecys*, whence OE. *kec*): praeced., 'domesticated, grown in gardens,' from a Vb. **cicuō*.

cieō ciō move (E. *cite*): cf. **κίω** go, Corn. *ce* go thou Zeuss 586 a.

cīmex bug:

†**cīnaedus** wanton: †**κίναιδος**:

cīcinnus curl: **κίκιννος**, Redupl. (cf. *tintinō* beside *τιτανισμός*):

cīngō gird (E. *shingles*): = **cungvo* from **congvo*, cf. **κόμβος** band.

cīnis ashes (not E. *cinder*): = **cunis* from **conis*, **κόνις** dust.

†**cīnnamōmum cīnnamum** cinnamon: †**κιννάμωμον** ***κίνναμον**, Heb. *qinnāmōn*.

cippus cīpus stake:

circus circle (E. *carcanet search*): Metath. **κρίκος** ring, cf. **ΚΡΙΝΚΟΣ** Ags.

hring E. E. *rink rank range rung* †*tharangue*.

cirrus curl: = **cirsus*, OHG. *hirsī* millet ('tufted')?

cis within: cf. **-κι** (in *οὐκί* not *πολλάκι* often), Got. *hi-na* this Ags. E. *he*, Lit. *szis* OSlav. *si*.

†**cīsium** gig: Gaulish?

†**cīsta** box (E. *chest*): †**κίστη**:

†**cīthara** lute (E. *guitar*): †**κίθαρα**: Semitic?

citrā within: Got. *hidra* hither E., fr. *ci-s*.

†**cītrus** Rom. form of *cedrus*.

cīvis ceivis citizen:

hardly cf. Got. *heiva*- house.

clādēs loss: 'breaking,' **κλῑD-** cf. **κλῑD-** *κλαδαρός* brittle.

clam secretly: = **clā-m*, **κλῑ-**, see *cēlō* and *tam*.

clāmō shout (E. *claim*): fr. Subst. **clāma* (cf. *fā-ma*), κλῆ-, see *calō*.

clandestinus secret: = **clandestrīnus* (see *mediastīnus*) fr. **clandester* formed (on anal. of *equester pedester*) from **clande* = *clam* (as *quamde* = *quam*: so *clāde* Müller on Fest. p. 47 = **clā* i.e. *cla-m*).

clangō clang (E.): KVLANGV- κλαγγή Subst., cf. KVLAGV- Lit. *klagēti* cackle.

clārus bright (E. *clear claret*):

classis division: = **clād-tīs* cutting, fr. *clādēs*?

claudō clōdō clūdō shut (OHG. *sliozan* from *excludere*): **claudus* Adj., fr. *clāvis* + term. -DO-.

claudus lame: KLAU-, cf. Sk. *crō-nās*, + term. -DO-.

clāva club:

clāvis key: κλη(F)is:

clāvus nail, helm, stripe (OIr. *clōi* nails, E. *clove cloy*):

clēmens mild:

clepō steal: Got. *hlifan* E. *shop-lifter*, Pruss. *au-klipts* hidden, cf. κλέπτω steal.

cliens client: Part. of *clueō*, 'obedient'.

clipeus clupeus shield: = **clopeus* cf. *clepō*, 'cover,' OSlav. *po-klopŭ* lid.

clitellae pack-saddle: 'sloping,' Dimin. of **cleitrae*, OUmbr. *kletra* litter, Got. *hleithra* tent, from KLEI-, see *acclīnis*.

clivus slope: = **cloivos*, Got. *hlaiw* tomb ('mound') E. *Lud-low*, from KLOI- Ablaut of KLEI-, see *acclīnis*.

cloāca cluāca clouāca sewer: from **clou-ācus* Adj. (see *opācus*), KLOU- cf. KLU- *cluō* cleanse and KLU-D- κλύζω wash, Got. *hlutrs* clean.

clueō am reputed: KLU- κλύω hear, Zd. Sk. *crū-*, see *inclutus*; cf. KLEU- κλέ(F)os glory, OIr. *clū* rumour, Got. *hliu-ma* hearing E. *lumbering*, OSlav. *sluti* be famous, Sk. *crāvas* sound, and KLOU-S- OW. *clusteu* ears Zeuss 285 b, Ags. *hlȳstan* listen E., Lit. *klausyti* (with *k-* from Teutonic) OSlav. *sluhŭ* hearing, KLU-S- Sk. *crush-* hear.

clūnis haunch: = **clounis*, **κλοῦνις* κλόνις (cf. *μῑνός* *μόνος*) os sacrum, W. *clun* hip, ONor. *hlaunn* haunch, Lit. *szaunis* hip, Zd. *crāoni* Sk. *crōnīs*.

clūrinus apish: *clūra* ape:

co- with (used before vowels or *h*: *comedō* shows 'Recomposition'): OIr. *co* to, Got. prefix *ga-* E. enough handiwork: fr. *cu-m*.

†coccum scarlet (E. *cochineal*; and *cockroach*?): †*κόκκος* kermes-berry:

†coclea snail (E. *coach cockleshell*): *κοχλίας*, *κόχλος*:

coepī begin: = **co-ēpī*, *co-* + Perf. (un-reduplicated, as usual in Compounds) of *apō*, see *apiscor*.—Lucr.'s *co-ēpī* is from **ēpī* reduplicated Perf. of *apō*.

cōgitō think: *co-* + *agitō* (fr. **agō*, *agō*).

cohors enclosure (E. *court*): *co-* + *hortus*.

†colaphus cuff (E. *corpe*, Fr. *coup* blow *couper* cut): *κόλαφος*, cf. *κολάπτω* peck:

†cōliphia cōlŷphia loin-pieces: Plur. from *κωλύφιον* ham Phrynichus p. 77 Lobeck, Dimin. of *κῶλον* leg (as *δενδρῆφιον* of *δένδρον*).

collis hill: = **colnis*, Ags. *hyll* E., cf. *KVOLNOS* Lit. *kálnas* mountain, *KVOLNUS* Got. *hallus* rock: Nom. *KVOLŌN*, whence *κολωνός* hill: 'rise,' fr. *celsus*.

collum neck: = **colsum*, Ags. *heals* E. *†hauberk*.

†collybus agio: *†κόλλυβος* doit: Phœn.?

†collŷra vermicelli: *κολλŷρα* roll, cf. *κόλλαβος* *κόλλιξ*:

colō tend: = **quelō* (see *inquilīnus*), *πέλω* go, fr. *celer*.

†colocāsium Egyptian bean: *κολοκάσιον*, fr. *κόλος* stunted + *†*κάσιον* bean (Egyptian, from its habitat).

color colour: 'covering' (cf. Sk. *várṇas* colour from *var-* cover), *κλ-* see *cēlō*.

colostra biestings:

coluber colober snake (E. *culverin*): 'turning,' cf. *πόλος* axis, fr. *colō*.

cōlum strainer (E. *colander culvert portcullis*): = **caulum* fr. *caulae*.

†columba dove (E. *culver*): **κολύμβη*, *κόλυμβος* grebe, fr. *κολυμβάω* dive: 'ducking its head' (cf. E. *dove* fr. *dive*).

columen top: 'turning'-point (cf. *vertex* top fr. *vertō*), see *colō* *coluber*.

columnus (1) of hazel (Serv.): Metath. for **corul-nus* fr. *corulus corylus*.
(2) of cornel (Fest.): Dissim. for **cor-urnus* fr. *cor-nus*.

colus distaff:

not 'revolving,' fr. *colō celer*, as the distaff was held stationary.

†coma hair: *κόμη*:

comes companion: from **com cum*.—Not a compound fr. *eō*.

cōmis kind: from **com cum* with vowel lengthened to form Adj. (cf. *cūrēs* fr. *cūrīō*, see *immānis sōrīō* and *suppus*), cf. *κοινός* kind = **κομ-jós*.

Cosmis in the Dvenos inscr. (E. Schneider 19) obscure, sec. Jordan = *cōmis*, sec. Bücheler = *comes*, sec. Bréal = *commissi*.

†cōmissor cōmisor revel: **κωμίζω* fr. *κῶμος* revel (while *κωμίζω* is fr. *κῶμη* village).

cōmō arrange: 'put together,' from **com* (see *cōmis*).

**co-imō* from *emō* take would give **coemō*, cf. *coetus* beside *coitus*: in Plaut. Bacch. 976 Löwe reads *coemptionalem* (oe a diphthong: the reading *comptionalem* is due to Livy's 'contionali seni,' 3. 72. 4).

compēscō confine: **pāscō* fix = **pac-scō* fr. *paciscor*, cf. Plin. *dispēscō* separate.

compilō rob:

compitum cross-road: *petō* 'go'.

con- with (before any cons. but *p, b, m*): OIr. *con-*; = **com, cum*.

†concha shell: *κόγχη*, see *congius*.

- †**conchis** lentils: **conchus*, κόγχος dialectic for *κόγκος, cf. Sk. *kankus* millet.
- concinnus** neat: 'harmonious,' = **concen-nus* from *con-cinō* sound together.
- concipilō** finish off (Plaut. uses in the same sense 'offatim conficiam' and 'offatim concipilabo'): dialectic for **concumulō* or **concublō* fr. *cumulus*.
- condālium** (in Plaut. prob. trisyllabic) ring: fr. †**condus*, Hesych. κόνδος knob, Sk. *kandas* lump.
- condiciō** agreement: DIK- cf. DEIK- *dicō*, 'fix'.
- condiō** preserve: by-form of *condō* put together (cf. *pinsitum sancitum* from **pinsiō sancio* beside *pistum sanctum* from *pinsō *sancō*), see -dō.
- confutō** check: **fūtus* Part. fr. DHŪ- ONor. *ḏŷja* shake, Sk. *dhū-*.
- †**conger** sea-eel: *κόγγρος by-form of †γόγγρος (see *cōrŷtos*).
- congerrō** playmate: fr. †*gerrae*.
- congius** quart: 'shell-full,' KONKHV- κόγχη mussel, Sk. *ḡankhās* and (with -e-) Lett. *sence*.
- congruō** meet: 'fall in with,' from **grūō* fall, Lit. *griūti* fall down, GVRŪ- cf. GVROU- *gravis*.
- cōniveō conniveō cogniveō** wink: from **nīgveō*, see *nictō*.
- cōnor** attempt:
- conquiniscō** cower: from **qua-n-iscō* (cf. *frūniscor* beside *fruor*), **qua-nō*, KVA- cf. KVĀ- πεπη-ās crouching (for πτ = π cf. πτόλις = πόλις).
Perf. *conquexi* and Part. *quactum* driven together Isid. Orig. 20. 2.
35 are from the fuller KVAK- κατα-πτακών crouching, cf. KVĀK- πτήσω crouch.
- considerō** inspect:
hardly (1) fr. *considō* am in session, from *sidō*, as 'look at' seems the orig. meaning: (2) 'look at something bright,' SVĪD- cf. SVID- Lit. *swidus* shining.
- consilium** assembly: fr. *sedeō*.
- consternāre** alarm: by-form of *con-sternere* overthrow (as *appellāre* *compellāre* of *appellere* *compellere*), cf. STRN- OHG. *stornēn* be astounded.
- consul** chief magistrate: formed from Plur. *consulēs*, fr. *sedeō*.
- consulō** deliberate: 'sit together,' praeced.
- contāminō** blend: fr. **tagmen* touching, *tangō*.
- cōntiō** (cōntiō late, Diomedes, Keil 1. 433) meeting: = **coventiō* dialectic form (see *cūria*) for *conventiō*.
- contumāx** insolent, **contumēlia** insult: *tumēō* swell (with pride).
- †**contus** pole: κοντός, fr. *κέντω κεντέω prick.
- †**cōnus** cone: κώνος pine-cone:
hardly add (1) ONor. *hunn* knob, on account of the vowel: (2) Sk. *ḡānas* grindstone, see *cōs* (no resemblance of meaning).

convexus vaulted: **vaxus* Part. (for the term, see *celsus*) of **vacō* bend, see *vacillō*.

convicium outcry: fr. *vicus*, 'meeting in the street'.—Also spelt *convitium* as tho' fr. *vita*, 'meeting of guests'.

†cophinus basket: †*κόφινος*:

coquō cook (E. E. *coke cockney kitchen apricot biscuit*): = **quequō*, KVEKV- *πέπων* ripe, KVOKV- W. *pobi* bake: blending of the forms KVER- Lit. *kepi* I bake and PEKV- *πέσσω* I cook, OSlav. *pekъ*, Zd. Sk. *pac*- cook.

cor heart: *cord*- = KRD-, *καρδίᾳ καρδίῃ*, OIr. *cride*, Lit. *szirdis* OSlav. *srūdice* *srīdice*, Sk. *hfd*, cf. KERD- *κέρδεα* wiles ('intelligence'), Mlr. *cerd* art, Got. *hairtō* heart E., Arm. *sirt*, Zd. *zarad*- (in *zaraz-dāiti* devotion), see *cardō*.

†cōralium coral: **κωράλιον* Dor. for †*κουράλιον*:

corbis basket (E. *corbel*): KRBI- cf. KREBI- ONor. *hrip*.

corbita hoy (E. *corvette*): praeced., 'carrying a basket full of stones' to serve as an anchor (*εὔναλ*).

†cordāx a dance: *κόρδαξ*, see *carduus*.

†coriandrum coriander: **κοριανδρον* by-form of †*κοριαννον*: Semitic?

corium hide (E. *cuirass quarry² scourge*): = **querium*, KVER-, cf. Sk. *cārman*.

cornix crow: fr. **cornā* (see *coxendix*), KORN- cf. KORN- Hesych. *κόραφος* a bird: Nom. KORŌN (see *collis*), whence *κορώνη* crow.

cornū horn (Mlr. *corn*; E. *corn²* *cornelian corner*): KRN- Galatian *κάππος* trumpet (Hesych.), Got. *haurn* horn E., cf. KRN-GVO- Sk. *cfngam*, see *crambē*.

cornus cornel: KRN-, *κρνεία*.

Hardly add Lit. *kirna* band of brushwood.

†corōna garland (E. *crown*): Fem. (sc. *taenia*) of **corōnus*, *χορωνός* Simonides 174 Bergk: 'worn by dancers,' see *chorus*.

corpus body (E. *corps corpse*): KVRP- *πρωπίδες* midriff, Zd. *kehrp* body Sk. *kyp* form, cf. KVERP- *πρέπω* appear, Ags. *hrif* womb E. *midriff*.

cortex bark (E. *cork*): = **quertex*, 'cut off' (cf. E. *bark* fr. *break*), KVERT- Lit. *kertū* I strike, cf. KVORT- OSlav. *kratŭkŭ* short, Zd. *karet*- cut Sk. *kart*-, and KVRENT- Ags. *hrendan* cut down (Skeat) E. *rend*.

cortina curtina caldron: fr. *curtus*, 'cut down,' not tall like the *amphora*, cf. Lucr. 4. 1026 *dolia curta*.

cor-ūscus scor-iscus (Probi Appendix, Keil 4. 198: for the term. of *labrūscu mollūscus marisca vopiscus*) waving:

corvus raven (Mlr. *crū*; E. *cormorant*): KOR- *κόρ-αξ*:

†cōrycus sack: *κόρυκος*:

corylus (with *y* as tho' Greek!) **corulus corilus** hazel: KOSEL- Ags. *hazel* E., cf. KOSL- OIr. *coll*.

†corymbus cluster: *κόρυμβος* top, KRN-GVO- cf. *crambē*, see *cornū*.

- †**cōrȳtos** quiver: **kwōrȳtós* by-form (see *conger*) of †*kwōrȳtós*:
cōs flint: *kō-tis* cf. *kō-nos* Sk. *ḥānas* grindstone, *ḥā* sharpen, see *catus*.
costa rib (E. *accost coast costermonger cutlet*): cf. OSlav. *kostī* bone?
†**costum** a plant: †*kóσtos*, Sk. *kṛshthas*.
†**cothurnus** boot: *kóθopnos*:
†**cottabus** clap: *kóτταβος* a Sicilian game:
†**cottana cōtona coctana** small figs: †*kóττανα*, Syrian (Plin. 13. 51),
Heb. *qītōn* little.
cotti-diē cōti-diē (cf. Catull. 68. 141 *cōtidjānā* MSS.: Mart. 11. 1. 2
quōtididiānā quasi fr. *quot*) daily: Loc. of **cōtus* **quō-tus* (correlative of
tō-tus), fr. *quī*, + *diēs*.
cōturnix (Ovid, quasi fr. *kóθopnos*, artificially 'booted' for fighting)
cōturnix (i.e. **cotturnix*) **cocturnix** (Caper, Keil 7. 108) quail: fr.
**coct-ur-na* (see *cornix*), *κβοκτ- OHG. wahtala* (E.).
†**covinnus covinus** car: Belgic (Lucan 1. 426), = **co-veg-nos* fr. *co-* +
vehō, cf. W. *cy-wain* convey.
coxa hip: 'bend,' *κβοκs- OIr. coss* foot, MHG. *hahse* bend of knee,
Zd. *kasha* shoulder Sk. *kakshas* armpit.
coxendix hip (for term. cf. *clacendix* shell fr. *calx*²): fr. **coxenda* (see
cornix) 'bending' (for term. cf. *merenda*), fr. *praeced*.
crābrō hornet: = **crās-rōn*, *kḥs-* cf. *krs-* Lit. *szirszē-* (Nom. *szirszū*)
wasp OSlav. *srūšenī* hornet.
†**crambē** cabbage: *κράμβη*, *kḥn-gvā*, see *corymbus* cornū.
crāpula intoxication:
not fr. *κραίπλη*.
crās to-morrow: = **crāss* from *crāssum* 'close' (i.e. 'near'), sq.?
crāssus thick (E. *grease*): 'matted,' = **crāt-tós* *κβετ-* cf. *kvert-* OIr.
certle ball of wool, *kvort-* *κύπρη* wheel *κροτώνη* excrescence on trees,
Got. *hardus* hard E., Sk. *kāḥinas* hard *kaḥas* wickerwork *kart-* spin, sq.
crātis wickerwork (E. *grate grill*): *κβετf-* *cartilāgō* gristle ('meshed'),
cf. *kvrt-* *κάρταλος* basket *κρᾶτός* strong, Got. *haurds* door (orig. of
wickerwork) E. *hurdle hoarding hurst*, Pruss. *korto* hedge.
crēber thick: 'increasing,' fr. *crē-scō*.
crēdō believe (E. *grant miscreant recreant*): = **cred-dō*, *krēd-dhō*, OIr.
cretim I believe, Sk. *ḥrād-dhā-* believe; 'put the heart to,' from
krēd- cf. *kerd-* under *cor*, + *-dō*. A word of the Ursprache, and so
not regarded as a compound (which would be **crēfō* from **creffō*
**cred-fō*).
cremō burn:
cremor broth (E. *cream*):
creō make (E. *creole*):
hardly *cre-* Metath. for *cer-* Fest. *cerus* creator, Varr. *cereō* make,
cf. *kvor-* Zd. Sk. *kar-*.

†creper uncertain: Sabine (Varro): 'dark,' **crepes-* fr. *crepusculum*.

crepida slipper:

not from *κρηπίς* military boot, see sq.

crepidō foundation:

not from *κρηπίς* basement:

crepō rattle: = **crequō*, KVRKV- *κρέκω* make a noise by striking, OSlav. *krektati* to quack, cf. KVBENKV'- Ags. *hringan* to sound E. ring Vb.

†crepusculum twilight: Sabine (Varr.), see *creper*.

crē-scō grow (E. *accrue* *crew* *recruit*): fr. *creb*.

crēta chalk (OIr. *crē* clay; E. *crayon*): 'sifted,' *crētus* Part. of *cernō*.

cribrum sieve: Mīr. *criathar*, KRĪ-DHRO- cf. KRI-DHLO- Ags. *hriddel* E. riddle; from KRĪ- *κρίνω* separate, cf. KROI- Got. *hrains* clean.

crimen charge: fr. *κρίνω* decide, praeced.

crinis hair:

not cf. Lit. *szerys* bristle.

crisō **crissō** move the haunches:

not cf. Got. *af-hrisjan* shake off.

crispus curled (E. *crape*): cf. KRISP- Ags. *hrespan* tear to pieces E. *rasp* *trapiet*, and KBIPS- W. *crych* curled (E. *crease*).

crista tuft:

crōciō croak: = **craciō*, Lit. *kraukti* OSlav. *krukū* raven.

crū-dus raw: KVBŪ- Mīr. *crū*, Sk. *krū-rās*, see *crūsta*.

†crumēna **crumina** purse: cf. (with *ū*) **krūméa* by-form of *†γρῦμέα* bag (see *conger cōrŷtos*):

cruor blood: = **crūs-ōr*, cf. Mīr. *crū*: 'curdled, thick' (as opp. water), fr. *crūs-la*.

†cruppellārii champions: Gaulish (Tac.).

crūs leg from knee to ankle: 'hard' (as opp. the thigh), fr. sq., cf. Arm. *srū-n-kh* shins.

crūsta crust (E. *custard*): KVBŪS- hard, Ags. *hrūse* earth, cf. KVBUS- *κρύσταλλος* *κρί(σ)ος* frost, Lit. *krusà* hail, Zd. *khrush-* injure; see *crū-dus*.

†crux cross (E. E. *crouch* *crusty* *curse*): Punic (as a Carthaginian instrument of torture)?

cubitum elbow (Sicil. *κύβιτον*): KVUB- 'bent,' Got. *hups* hip E. E. *hoop* *hump*, Sk. *kub-jās* humpbacked.

cubō lie (E. *covey*): KVUBH- *κύπτω* bend, cf. KVŪBH- *κύφός* bent, by-form of praeced.

†cucullus hood (OIr. *cocul*; E. *cowl*): -Gaulish (Santonio, Juv. 8. 145).

cucūlus **cucullus** cuckoo (E.): KVUKV- *κόκκυξ*, Lit. *kukilti* cry as a cuckoo, Assy. *huuku* cuckoo, cf. KVUKV- Mīr. *cūach*, OSlav. *kuka-vica* Sk. *kōkas*, onomatop.

cucumis cucumber (E.): fr. Adj. **cucumus* 'baked, ripe,' fr. *coquō*, cf. *πέπων* (ripe) 'a kind of gourd not eaten till quite ripe' (Liddell & Scott).

cucurbita gourd (E.): Redupl. of *corbis*, 'shaped like a basket'.

? **cucus** cuckoo (Plaut. Persa 173 Ritschl, from Gruter; MSS. *cujus*): fr. *cuculus*.

cūdō strike: fr. **cūdu*s Adj., κνου- cf. *πολὴ* grass (= **ποf-λη*, 'struck' by the sithe), Ags. *heā-van* hew E. E. *hay hoe*, Lit. *kauti* fight Oslav. *kovati* strike.

culcita pillow (W. *cylched*, E. *quilt cushion counterpane*): 'rounded,' κνυλκν- Lit. *kulkā* ball, cf. κνῦλκν- Sk. *kūrcās* cushion.

culex gnat (Ir. *cuil*): 'wheeling' in its flight, fr. *colō celer*.

culina colina kitchen (E. *kiln*): fr. *colō*, 'quod ibi colebant ignem' (Varr.).

culleus cūleus: cf. *cōleus* scrotum: fr. *caulae*, 'having a mouth'.

culmus stalk: κλμος κέλαμος, cf. KOLMOS Ags. *healm* E. *hauhm*, Oslav. *slama*.

culpa colpa fault (E. *culprit*):

culter knife (E. *coulter cutlass cutler*):

Sk. *kulharas* 'axe' seems too late (A.D. 500) to compare.

culullus culūlus culillus sacrificial vessel:

cūlus πυγή: fr. *caulae*, 'opening'.

cum¹ com- with (E. *paragon*): κοινός common (= **κομ-jós*, see *cōmis*), OIr. *com-* with.

cum² quom quum when: from κνο- *qui* + a case-ending (see *tam*: but *cume* is only a conjecture for *cuine* in Terentius Scaurus, Keil 7. 28).

cumera meal-tub:

†**cuminum** cumin: †κύνιον, Heb. *kammōn*.

cumulus heap (E. *cumber*): = **cub-lus*, 'arched,' fr. *cubitum*, cf. κνουβ- Ags. *heāp* E.

cūnae cradle: = **coinae*, κοι- κοίτη lair, cf. ΚΕΙ- κεῖμαι lie, κῑ- Zd. Sk. *çi-*.

cunctor delay: κονκν- Sk. *çank-* doubt.

cunctus conctus all: 'inclusive' (see *frequens omnis saepe*), Part. of **congvo* i.e. *cingō*.

cuneus wedge (W. *cyn*, E. *coign coin*):

no resemblance of meaning to κῶνος, see *cōnus*.

†**cuniculus** rabbit (Polyb. κύνικλος, W. *cuning*, E. *coney*): Iberian (Aelian N. A. 13. 15); properly 'little dog,' = **caniculus* (whence NHG. *kaninchen* rabbit), fr. *canis*.

†**cunila** savoury (not *cunila* in Plaut. Trin. 985): κονίλη:

cunnus: = **cul-nus*, κνυτ- κύσθος κυσός. (= **κνυjós*) κύτος a hollow, Lit. *kutys* purse.

- cūpa** tub (E. *coop cup cupola coif cuff goblet kibe*; OSlav. *kupa* cup):
KVŪP- Sk. *kūpas* pit, cf. KVUP- *κύπελλον* cup, Ags. *hyfi* hive E.
- cupiō** desire (E. *covet*): KVOP- cf. KVEP- *capiō*, 'try to take' (see *amō*).
- cuppēs cūpēs** dainty: 'greedy,' KVOP- long form of praeced., cf. Lucr. *cūpēdō* desire Apicius *coppādia* titbits.
- †cupressus** cypress: **κύπρεσος* by-form of *†κυπάρισσος*, Heb. *kopher* a tree.
- cūr quōr** why: = **quōd* Abl. of *qui*.
- cūra** care (E. *proctor proxy scour sure*): = **coisa*, Paelignian *coisatens* curaverunt, KVOIS-, cf. KVIS- *τε-τι(σ)-ηώς* sorrowing.
- curculiō** weevil: **curculus* thin, KVRK- cf. KVORK- Zd. *kareç-* be thin Sk. *karç-*, KVROK- *cracens* (see *gracilis*).
- cūria** division: = **coviria*, co- (see *cōtiō*) + *vir*, cf. Volscian *covehriu* conventu.
- currō** run (E. *corridor corsair*): = **quorsō*, KVRS- MHG. *hurren* move quickly E. *hurrah*.
- curtus** mutilated (E. *curtail*, OHG. *kurz* short): KRTōS *καρτός* sliced, Part. fr. KER- *κείρω* cut, Mlr. *cert* small, Got. *hairus* sword.
- curvus** bent (E. *curb*):
- cuspis** point:
- cūstōs** keeper (E. *accoutre*): KŪZDH- cf. Got. *huzd* hoard E.:
- cutis** skin: KUT- *ἐγ-κυτί* close ('on the skin'), cf. KŪTÍ- Ags. *hȳd* hide E.
- †cyathus** ladle: *κύαθος*:
- †cybaea** transport: **κυβαία* Adj. Fem. fr. **κύβη* by-form of *κύμβη*, see *cymba*.
- †cygnus cygnus** swan (E. *cygnet*): *κύκνος*: KUKV- Sk. *çukrás* bright, white.
- †cymba cumba** boat (E. *coomb*): *κύμβη* boat, cup, cf. KHVUMBH- Zd. *khumba* pot Sk. *kumbhās*.
- †cymbalum** cymbal (E. *chime*): *κύμβαλον*: 'cup-shaped,' fr. praeced.
- †cytisis** clover: *†κύτισος*:
- †daedalus** variegated: *δαίδαλος*, DAID- Ags. *tāl* delicate, joyful.
- dam** enclitic (in *quidam quondam*): a case-ending (cf. *jam*) from DO-, see *-de -do -dum*.
- damma dāma** deer:
- damnum** loss (E. *damage*): = **darmum*, DAPNO- ONor. *tafn* sacrifice, cf. DAPNĀ *δαπάνη* expense, fr. sq.
- daps** feast: cf. *δάπτω* devour.
- †dapsilis** (term. after *facilis*) sumptuous: *δαψιλής*, = **δαπ-τι-λ-ής* fr. praeced.
- de** enclitic (in *inde* &c. *unde quamde*): *-δε* (in *ὅδε τοιόσδε*), cf. *-dam*:

- dē** from (E. *denizen*): OIr. *dī* concerning: = **dvē* a case-form fr. **dvō* two, δώ- (in δώδεκα twelve), OIr. *dā*, OSlav. *dva*, Sk. *dvā*, see *duo dis-*.
- decem** ten (E. *dismal*?): DEKM Lit. *dėszimtis* OSlav. *desęti* (*m* for *n* from the ordinal DEKM-MOS, see *novem septem*), for DEKX *dēka*, OIr. *deich n-*, Got. *taihun* E. E. *tithe*, Arm. *tasn*, Zd. *daçan-* Sk. *dāça*.
- decet** befits: DEK- cf. DOK- *δοκέω* seem.
- dē-fendō** repel (E. *fend fender*): 'beat off,' cf. *of-fendō* strike against:
- dē-frūtum** (Plaut.) must boiled down: BHRUTOM Ags. *breād* bread E., cf. BHRUTOM Thracian *βρῦρον* beer, Parts. fr. BHREU- Ags. *breōvan* brew E. Also *dēfrūtum* (Verg.) must, BHRUTOM OIr. *bruth* heat, Ags. *brod* broth E., cf. MIr. *bruith* cookery.
- de-inceps** next following (orig. Adj.): fr. *dē* + *incipiō* begin.
- dein-de** thereafter: **de-im* 'from that,' *dē* + **im* Abl. of *is* (cf. *illim istim*).
- dē-jerō** swear: formed for *dē-jūrō* on anal. of *pējerō* quasi = *per-jūrō*.
- dēlēniō dēliniō** (quasi fr. *linum* 'net') charm: fr. *lēnis*.
- dē-leō** destroy: see *lētum*:
not fr. *δηλέομαι* (Dor. *δᾱλέομαι*) hurt.
- dē-liberō** consider: fr. *liber*, 'set free' from extraneous matter.
- dē-libūtus** anointed: fr. **libuō* anoint, LIBH- cf. LEIBH- *ἀλείφω*.
- †delphīnus** dolphin (E.): **δελφίνος* by-form of *δελφίς*: 'young,' GVELBH- *δέλφαξ* porker *δελφύς* womb, cf. GVOLBH- Got. *kalbō* calf E., Zd. *gareva* womb Sk. *gárbhas*.
- dem** enclitic (in *ibidem idem identidem itidem pridem quidem tandem tantundem totidem*): -DM, cf. *κρύβ-δα* secretly, Sk. *i-dám* it (see *idem*).
- dēmō** take away: fr. **dēmus* Adj., sq. (see *emō*).
- dēmum** at length: Neut. of **dēmus* Adj. from *dē*.
- dēnī** 10: for **dec-nī*, on anal. of *sēnī* 6 = **sex-nī*.
- dēni-que** at length: fr. **dēne*, *dē* + *-ne*.
- dens** tooth: DNT- OIr. *dēt*, Got. *tunthus* E. E. *tusk*, Zd. *dañtan* Sk. *dántas*, cf. DONT- Lit. *dantās* and with copulative prefix *ò-δoús*: Part. (with reduced root) of *edō*.
- densus** thick: = **dent-tris* Part. fr. DNT-, cf. *δαρός* = *δερ-ús*.
- ✓ **depsō** knead: *δέψω*, cf. DESP- OHG. *zispan* tread on; from DEBH- *δέφω* knead.
- dēsīderō** long for:
hardly (1) 'miss from the session,' fr. *sīdō*: (2) 'fail to see,' see *considerō*.
- dē-stinō** make fast: from **stand* **sta-nō* set, STA- *στέδω* standing, MIr. *scsed* (= **si-sta-tu-*), cf. Got. *sta-n-dan* stand E., and *stā- stō*.
- dēterior** worse (for term. cf. *exterior interior*): 'degenerate,' **dēterus* from *dē*.
- deus** god (E. *deuce*): = **dēvus*, *dīvus*.

dexter right: Comparative form, cf. *δεξιτερός*, from *DEKS-* *δεξιός*, OIr. *dess*, Got. *taihs-va*, cf. *DĒKSNOS* Lit. *deszinė* right hand OSlav. *desnŭ* right, Zd. *dashina* Sk. *dākshīnas*.

†**diaeta** diet (E.): *δίαιτα* maintenance, fr. *δίδ* through + *αἴνυμαι* take, Osc. *aeteis partis*.

†**dica** lawsuit: *δίκη*, fr. sq.

dicāx witty, **dicō** command, **dicis** (Gen.) form, **dicō** consecrate: DIK- Zd. *diç-* show Sk. *diç-* point, cf. sq.

dicō **deicō** say (E. *dight ditty*): *DEIK-* *δείκνυμι* show, Got. *ga-teihan* proclaim E. *token teen tīny*, cf. *praeced*.

dierectus crucified: pop. etym. (quasi 'dies rectus,' euphemism for 'dies malus'), for *directus* 'cut in pieces' from *di-rigō*.

diēs diēs day (E. *journey sojourn*): *DĪĒ-* cf. *DJĒ-* Sk. *dyāus* sky, day, see *diurnus nūndinae*.—Also *DEV-*, *biduum* two days.

digitus finger: *DEG-* cf. *DĒG-* Got. *tēkan* touch E. *take tack tick &c.* *tickle*.

Osc. *degetasis* (epithet of a magistrate, quasi 'fingering' the public money !) is obscure.

dignus worthy (E. *dainty deign disdain*): 'noticeable,' fr. *dicō*.

dī-ligō love: from **legō* care for, cf. *intel-legō neg-legō* (all three with Perf. in *-xi*) *relligiō*, *ἀ-λέγω* care for.

dī-micō fight: 'strike on different sides,' *micō*.

dirus ill-omened: = **dvi-rōs* fr. *duo*, 'different' from what should be, cf. Serv. Aen. 3. 235 Sabini et Umbri, quae nos mala, dira appellat.

dis- (Got. *dis-tairan* burst) **dī-** apart: lost cases fr. *duo*, 'in two,' cf. Got. *twis-standan* to separate.

discipulus pupil: = **disci-blus* Adj. (see *dūplus*) fr. sq.

discō learn: = **dic-scō* fr. *dicō*, 'have pointed out to me'.

†**discus** quoit (E. *dish dais desk*): *δίσκος*, = **δ(ι)κ-σκος* fr. *δ(ι)κείν* throw.

disertus fluent: 'with different accomplishments,' fr. *ars*, with intervocalic *s* preserved as though Deponent Part. of *disserō* discourse.

dis-sipō scatter: from *supō* throw, Lit. *sūpti* swing.

di-stinguō divide: 'strike asunder,' see *stinguō*.

†**dithyrambus** hymn to Bacchus: †*διθύραμβος* (for term. see *iambus triumphus*):

diurnus by day: fr. **dius* day, OIr. *die* (= **di-jos*), cf. *diēs*, with term. of *nocturnus* by night, *νύκτωρ*.

dives rich: 'godlike, blest,' fr. *dīvus*.

dī-vidō divide (E. *device devise*): *VIDH-*, see *viduus*.

divus deivos diūs god **dīvum** sky (as home of the gods): *DEIV-* Lit. *diēvas* god, Sk. *dēvās*, cf. *DĪV-* *δῖος* divine, MĪr. *dīa* god, ONor. *tīvi* Ags. *Tives-dæg* Tuesday E.

-do enclitic (in *endo quando*, and see *idōneus*): *dō* to, Ags. *tō* E., cf. *DO* OIr. *do*, OSlav. *do*, see *dōnec*.

dō give (E. *dado dice*): = **da-ō*, cf. *δd-vos* gift, Arm. *ta-m* I give, **DA-** weak form of *dō*-*dōnum*.

-dō put (in *crē-dō*): for *-deō -dēō* (by analogy of *abdō* &c.), **DHĒ-** τίθημι, Got. *ga-dēds* action E. *deed*, Lit. *dēmi* I place OSlav. *dějg*, Zd. *dā-* put Sk. *dhā-*, cf. **DHĒ-** θωμός heap, Got. *dōms* judgment E. *doom deem* Ags. *dōn* do E.

But *abdō addō condō didō ēdō indō obdō perdō reddō subdō vēndō* are from Adjs. **ab-dus* &c., cf. *condus* 'one who lays up' from *con-*.

doceō teach:

dōdrans three-fourths: = **dōquadrans* from **dō* by-form of *dē* (see *nōn* and *sōbrius*) + *quadrans* quarter: 'minus a quarter,' as *dēxtans* five-sixths = *dē* + *sextans*.

doleō suffer: 'am beaten,' fr. *dolō*.

dōlium jar:

dolō pike, studding-sail (triangular, like the head of a pike: Polyb. †δόλων, while Plut.'s δόλων 'stiletto' is fr. δόλος): sq., 'striking' (cf. πελεκάω *dolō* fr. πέλεκυς battle-axe).

dolō hew: **DL-** MHG. *zol* log.

dolus guile: δόλος.

domicilium habitation: fr. **domiculus* Dimin. of **domicus* Adj. of *domus*.

dominus domnus dubenus (Fest.) master (E. *dam* &c. *danger demesne domain duenna dungeon monkey*): = **dob-nos*: foreign?

domō tame (E. *daunt*): **DOM-** W. *daſi*, Got. *ga-tamjan* E., Sk. *dam-* control, cf. **DM-** δαμῶ, OIr. *fo-daimim* I suffer ('am tamed').

domus house: δόμος, OIr. *dom*, OSlav. *domŭ*, Zd. *dema* Sk. *damās*, cf. **DM-** Arm. *tun* house (= **tm-an*): fr. δέμω build, Got. *timrjan* E. *timber*.

dōnec dōnique (on anal. of *neque* beside *nec*) **dōnicum** till: *dō-* 'to' (see *-do*) + *-ne* + *cum* when.

dōnum gift (E. *guerdon*): OIr. *dān*, **Dō-** δίδωμι give δῶρον gift, Lit. *dūti* give OSlav. *dati*, Arm. *tur* gift, Zd. Sk. *dā-* give.

dormiō sleep: **DR-M-** cf. **DER-M-** OSlav. *drēmati* nod, and **DR-** θαρᾶνω sleep.

dorsum dossum back (E. *reredos*): = **dort-tum* **DR-** cf. **DR-** OIr. *druim*.

dōs dower (E.): **Dō-TI-** cf. δωρίνη gift, fr. *dō-num*.

†**drāpeta** runaway: δρᾶπέτης: 'going at a run,' fr. ἀπο-διδράσκω run away, Sk. *drā-* run, + **PET-** 'go' see *petō*, cf. ὤκυ-πέτης swift-running.

dubius doubtful (E. *doubt*): fr. **dubus* (cf. *medius-merus*), Fest. *dubat* dubitat *addubānum* *dubium*: fr. *duo* + **BHO-** (see *acerbus*).

dūcō doucō draw (E. *douche redoubt subdue*): = **deucō*, **DEUK-** Got. *tiuhan* E. *tow tug tie toil toy tuck* Vb. wanton †touch, cf. **DUK-** *dux* leader, Hesych. δαιδύσσεσθαι be dragged.

dūdum before : 'till now,' *dō-* to (see *dōnec*) + *-dum*.

duellum war (E. *duel*) : = **dvellum*, cf. *bellum* :

dulcis sweet : = **dluquts*, cf. γλυκύς = **δλυκός* :

-dum now (in *dūdum nōndum*) : Acc. Neut., cf. *-dam -de -do* :

dum while : Acc. Neut, from *dō*, see *-do*.

dūmus dūmētum dummētum thicket : **dusm-*, cf. Fest. *dusmō*
dumoso :

duo duō (Ausonius) two (E. *dozen*) : *duvō*, OUmbr. *tuva* (Neut.),
δύ(φ)ω, OSlav. *dūva*, cf. *duvo* δύο, *dvo* Got. *trai* E. E. *twig* &c., Zd.
dva- Sk. *dvā-*, cf. sq.

dupl-ex duplus double (E.) : *du-* two Lit. *du*, + term. *-blus* for *-bdus* cf.
Umbr. *tribdiçu* trebling (= **tri-plio-iō*).

dūrus hard (Mīr. *dūr*) :

ēbrius drunk : *ē* (see *ex*) 'very' + **brius* drunk (see *sō-brius*) :

ebulum danewort :

tēbur ivory (E.) : cf. Egyptian *āb* (Pierret), and perhaps Sk. *ibhas*
elephant.

e-castor O Castor : **e* Interj., cf. *ē ē*.

ecce lo : *et* + *-ce*.—In comedy also declined (on anal. of *ille ipse iste*),
Acc. Sing. *ecum eccam*, Acc. Plur. *eccōs eccās eccā*.

techinus hedgehog : *ἐχίνος*, EGH- cf. OHG. *igil*, Lit. *ežys* OSlav. *ježi*
(= **j-ez-jū*), and oGH- Arm. *ozni*.

Hardly fr. *ἐχis* viper, Arm. *iž*, Zd. *azhi* snake Sk. *āhis* : no resem-
blance of meaning.

tēchō echo : *ἡχώ* :

ecquis any : *et* + *quis*².

edepol indeed : Osc. **ed* for *et* (cf. Osc. *deded* = *dedit*), as in late Lat. :
short for 'e Castor ed e Pol,' O Castor and O Pollux.

edō eat : *ēdō*, Mīr. *esur* Fut., Got. *itan* E. E. *fret* ort, Sk. *ad-*, see
ēscā.

egeō want : EG- ONor. *ekla* dearth, Zd. *az* to desire.

ego egō I : *ἐγώ*, Got. *ik* E., Lit. *asz* OSlav. *azū* (the *a* in both obscure),
Arm. *es*; cf. *ἐγών*, Zd. *azem* Sk. *ahām*.

chem Interj. : = *ēm* (cf. *mehe* = *mē*, see *vehemens*).

ē-heu Interj. : **ē* cf. *ἦ* + *heu*.

e-hō Interj. : *e-* see *ecastor* + **hō* = *ō*.

ēja hēja Interj. (*e* lengthened by the *j*) : *ēla*.

ējerō refuse : formed for *ē-jūrō* on anal. of *pējerō* quasi = *per-jūrō*, see
dējerō.

ējulō hējulō wail : fr. *ēja*, the meaning of Interjs. being indeterminate,
ah and *oh* are used both of joy and of grief.

tēlectrum amber : *†ἡλεκτρον* : Prussian (amber from the Baltic) ?

ē-legans ē-ligans luxurious: 'very careful,' **legō* by-form of **legō* (as *lavō sonō* of *lavō sonō*) care for, see *diligō*.

telegī elegy: †*ἐλεγῶι*:

elementum element: = **edementum*, ED-, see *ās*:

telenchus ear-pendant of tapering pearls (Plin. 9. 113): *ἐλεγχος* refutation: history of change of meaning unknown.

telephās elephant: †*ἐλέφας*, Heb. *eleph* bull, see *alpha*.

tellesborus helleborus hellebore: †*ἐλλέβορος ἐλλέβορος*:

ēllum behold him: = *ēm* (†) *llum*.

†ē-logium inscription: *ē* + *λόγιον* announcement.

ēm hēm Interj.

ē-mineō project: MÜN- see *prōmunturium*, cf. *ἀ-μύνω* ward off.

emō buy (E. *ransom redeem*): orig. 'take' (Fest.), as in *adimō* &c.,

MIr. *fo-emaim* I take, cf. *μ-ἀμῶ* collect, Lit. *imti* take OSlav. *j-eti*.

Hence *adimo coëmo dirimo eximō interimō perimō redimō*, Perf. *adēmī* &c., and **surimō* (see *sirempse*); but not *cōmō dēmo promō sūmō*, Perf. *cōmpsi* &c.

ēmolumentum gain: fr. *ē-molō* grind out.

ēmungō wipe the nose: MUNGV- cf. MŪGV- *mūgilis*.

ēmūsitātus finished Plaut. Mil. 631: *ē* + a comic form **mussim* for *amussim*.

ēn lo: *ην*, cf. OIr. *ēn-de* (Stokes, Remarks), onomatop.

enim indeed: NUMbr. *enem* then: 'inside,' fr. *in* + a quasi numeral ending, see *autem*.

ensis sword: *nsis*, Sk. *astis*.

eō go (E. *issue*): = **ejō*, EI- *εἶμι*, Lit. *ētti* to go OSlav. *iti*, Sk. *ay*, cf. *ī-* Got. *iddja* I went, Ags. *gān* go (= **ga-i-n*; see *co-*) E., Zd. Sk. *i-*.

†epirēdium trace: **ἐπι-ρήδιον* fr. †*ῥήδη*, *raeda*.

†epops hoopoe (E.): *ἐποψ*, for **δποψ*, see *urupa*.

†epos epic: *ἐπος* word, VEKV-, see *vocō*.

epulae feast:

e-quidem indeed: *e-* pronominal element, cf. *ἐ-κεῖνος* he?

equus horse: *ἐκ-vos*, OIr. *ech*, Got. *aihva-* (in *aihva-tundi* bush, quasi 'horse's tooth'), Ags. *eoh*, Zd. *açpa-* Sk. *ácvas*, cf. OK-vos Lit. *asžuva* mare.

ἵππος ἵκκος horse can hardly be connected.

ergā opposite, **ergō** because of: = **edgā* **edgō*, EDH- up see *ad-* + Adj.-ending -GVO-.

ēricius (from an Adj. **ērūcus*) **ēr** hedgehog (E. *urchin*): = **hēr*, Hesych. *χῆρ*.

errō wander (E. *arrant err*): = **ersō*, cf. Got. *airzjan* mislead OHG. *irrōn* err.

ērūca colewort (E. *rocket*?) : 'like a hedgehog curled up,' *ēr* see *ēricius*.

- erus herus** master: = **esus*, Zd. *anhus*; 'proprietor,' ES- see *sum*, cf. *οἰσία* (from the same root) property.
- ervum** pulse (OHG. *araweiz* pea NHG. *erbse*); 'of the field,' fr. *arvum*?
- ēscā** food: = **ēd-sca*, ED- Got. *uz-ēta* crib, Lit. *ėdmi* I eat OSlav. *jadī* food, Sk. *ādyas* edible, cf. ED- *edo*.
- †essedum** car: Belgic (Verg. Geo. 3. 204).
- et** and: = **ēti*, *ēti* further, Got. *ith* and, Sk. *āti* over, cf. *ēti* Zd. *āiti*.
- etiam** also: = *et* + *jam*, as *quoniam* since = *quom* + *jam*.
- †euax** Interj.: **ēdaξ* from *ēvoī*, sq. (cf. *πόπαξ* from *πόποι*).
- †euhoē ēvoē** Interj.: *ēv(f)oi*.
- †eurus** S. E. wind: *ēpos*: = **ēθ-s-pos* fr. *ūrō*, 'scorching'?
- ex ē** (on anal. of *dē*) out of (E. *strange*): *ēξ*, OIr. *ess-*, Zd. *ash-* very: = EK *ec-ferō* carry out, *ēκ* out of, Lit. *isz* (cf. EG OSlav. *izū*), + *s* (cf. *abs-ōs-*).
- exāmen exagmen** swarm: = *ex* + *agmen* train (fr. *agō*).
- †exanclo** draw out: *ἐξαντλέω*, fr. *ἄντλος* hold of a ship.
- †excetra** snake:
hardly cf. Pruss. *esketres* sturgeon.
- exemplum** model (E. *sample*): = **exem-blum* (for term. see *duplus*) fr. *eximō* take out.
- ex-ilis** thin: 'eviscerated,' fr. *ilia*.
- ex-pediō** set free: 'unfasten,' PED-, see *oppidō*.
- ex-perior** try: see *periculum*.
- ex-plōrō** search out: 'strike out,' fr. *plōdō* (as *excutiō* examine fr. *quatiō* shake).
- ex-sul ex-sol** (Cassiodorus, Keil 7. 152) exile: fr. *sedeō*, see *consul*.
- exta** internal organs: = **enxta* NKVSTO- Lit. *inkstas* kidney.—Hardly add ONor. *eista* testiculus, OSlav. *isto*, from OISTO- (or OIKVSTO-).
- ex-torris** banished: TRS- cf. TERS- *terreō*.
- ex-uō** doff: = **exuvō* from **avō* clothe, NUMbr. *an-ovihimu* let him assume, Lit. *aūti* put on shoes, see *induō subūcula*.
- faba haba** bean (W. *fāen*): BHAB- (or BHABH-) Pruss. *babo* OSlav. *bobŭ*.
- faber** smith (E. *forge frigate*): 'adapter,' DHABH- Got. *ga-daban* happen *ga-dōbs* fitting E. *dapper daft deft*, Lit. *dabinti* adorn.
- facētus** elegant: 'well-made,' fr. **faceō* by-form of *faciō*.
- faciēs** shape, **faciō** make (E. *feat fetish franion surfeit*): DHE-K- OIr. *dēnim* I do, cf. DHE-K- *ἐθηκα* I placed: from DHE- Arm. *dnem* I place, cf. DHE-, see *-dō*.
- faenum fēnum hay** (E. *fennel*):
- faenus fēnus** interest: fr. *praeced.* (cf. *ēmolumentum*).
- faex** dregs:

fāgus beech: *φηγός* oak (see on *frāxinus*), Ags. *bēce* beech E. E. *buck-wheat*.

†**fala** tower: Etrusc., cf. Etrusc. *falandum* sky (Fest.), 'high'.

Hesych. *φάλαι· ὕψη* is a conjecture for *φάλαι· ὄρα*.

†**falārica** fiery arrow: Spanish (used by the Saguntines, Liv. 21. 8)?

fallō deceive (E. *fail faller fault*): = **falnō*, DHVĒ- MĪr. *dall* blind, cf. DHVOL- *θολερός* turbid *θολός* mud, Got. *dvals* dull E. E. *dolt* Ags. *dvelian* mislead.

Not = **falvō*, BHALV- *φαῦλος* slight (= **φάλφος*), Got. *balujan* to plague E. *baleful*: which gives too strong a meaning.

falx sickle (E. *falchion*):

fāma fame: *φήμη*, fr. *fāri*.

famēs hunger (E. *famine*): 'gaping,' GHVAM- *χαίνω* yawn (= **χάμνω*), cf. GHVĀM- *χαῦνος* gaping (= **χάμφος*) *χήμη* cockle, Ags. *gōma* jaws E. *gums*, Lit. *gomurỹs* gum.

†**famulus** slave: Osc. *famel* (Fest.) for **famed-*, cf. OUmbr. *famedias* families: 'dweller' in the house (*οικέτης*), BHAM- cf. BHĀM- Osc. *faamat* he dwells.

fānum temple: 'sacred,' = **fās-num* fr. *fās*.

far spelt: *farr-* BHAR-S-, Ir. *bar* bread, OSlav. *brašino* food, see *farīna*.

Hardly add Ags. *bere* barley E. E. *barn*.

farciō cram (E. *farce forcemeat*): BHĒKV- OIr. *bārc* multitude (Stokes Remarks), cf. BHRKV- *fortis*, *φράσσω* fence, BHREKV- see *frequens*.

†**farfarus farferus** coltsfoot: Sabine, cf. the river-name *Farfarus* or *Fabaris*: *nascitur secundum fluvios* Plin. 24. 135.

farina flour: = **faris-na*, cf. Got. *barizeins* of barley, BHAR-ES- cf. BHAR-S- *far*.

fāri to speak: BHĀ- *φημί* I speak, OIr. *adbo* I forbid, OSlav. *bajati* to converse.

fās religion:

fascinō bewitch: *βασκαίνω* (for **φασκαίνω*: Thracian, see *boreās*?): 'bind,' fr. *sq*.

fascis bundle: BHASK- *φάσκωλος* wallet.

fāstidium loathing: = **fāstitidium* fr. *fāstus* + *taedium* weariness (fr. *taedet*).

fāstigium top: = **fursti-gvium* fr. BHĒSTĪ- cf. BHRSTĪ- Ags. *byrst* bristle E., Sk. *bhr̥shtis* point, + term. -GVO-.

fāstus pride: = **farstus*, BHARS- OHG. *parrunga*, *parrēn* be stiff.

fāstus Adj. lawful: *fās*.

fateor own: 'open the mouth,' FET- see *fessus*, *sq*.

fatigō fetigō (Probus, Keil 4. 212) tire ('cause to gape'), **fatiscō** gape: fr. **fetis* gaping, *fessus*.

fatuus foolish (E. *fade*): 'gaping,' praeced.

faucēs pharynx:

not fr. Sk. *bhūkast* opening.

faveō favour: 'give life to,' = **foveō*, BHOU- cf. BHŪ- *fuī*.

favilla embers: 'glowing,' = **fovilla* DHOGHV- cf. DHŌGHV- Sk. *ni-dāghās* heat, DHEGHV- τέφρα ashes (= **θέχf-pa*), Lit. *degū* I burn.

favus honeycomb: 'dwelling,' = **fovos*, BHOU- Got. *bauains* dwelling E. *bower* booth, Sk. *bhavanam*, fr. *fuī*.

fax torch:

febris hebris fever:

not fr. (1) φέβομαι flee: no similarity of meaning: (2) Ags. *bifian* tremble, BHIBH-.

fecundus faec- foec- fertile: 'nourishing,' cf. *fēlix*, DHĒ- suck, see *fellō*.

fel gall: *fell-* GHVEL-N- cf. GHVOL-N- Ags. *gealla* E.; and GHVOL- χόλος, GHVL- OSlav. *žlutī*: 'yellow,' see *flāvus*.

fēlēs faelēs cat:

fēlix fertile: 'nourishing,' fr. **fēla* breast, θηλή, DHĒ-L- cf. DHE-L- Mīr. *del*, OHG. *tila*, sq.

fellō fēlō suck: DHĒ-L- θήλυς female, Lit. *dėlē* leech, Sk. *dhārus* suckling: from DHĒ- θήσθαι suck, OSlav. *děte* infant, Arm. *diem* I suck, Zd. *dā-* suck Sk. *dhā-*, cf. DHE- OIr. *dith* suxit, DHO- Got. *daddjan* suckle.

fēmīna woman (Ags. *faemne* maiden; E. *female*): 'giving suck,' DHĒ-, see *praeced*.

femur femēn thigh:

†**fenestra fēstra** window:

fērālis funereal: 'solemn,' fr. *fēr-iae*.

ferē nearly: 'brought close to,' fr. *ferō*.

ferentārius lightarmed: 'rushing,' fr. *ferens* Part. of *ferō*, in the sense of *sē ferre*, to rush.

fēriae holydays (E. *fair* Subst.): = **fēsiae*, cf. *fēs-tus*.

feriō strike: BHER- ONor. *berja*, cf. BHOR- Lit. *barū* I scold OSlav. *borja* I fight.

fermē nearly; fr. *ferē* + Adj.-ending -*mo-*.

fermentum yeast: 'causing movement,' fr. sq., cf. Ags. *beorma* and BHOR-MO- E. *barm*.

ferō bear, move: φέρω bear, OIr. *berid* fert, Got. *bairan* E. E. *barrow*², OSlav. *berq* I take, Arm. *berem* I bear, Zd. *bar-* bear Sk. *bhar-*.

ferrum iron (E. *farrier*):

not (1) Heb. *barzel*: (2) cf. Ags. *brās* brass E., ONor. *brasa* harden by fire E. *brazier*.

fertum ferctum cake: Part. Neut. of **fergō* 'bake,' BHERGV- cf. BHĒGV- OIr. *bairgen* bread, BHERGV- Pruss. *birga*-karkis basting-ladle.

ferula fennel-giant: 'light' (gestatu facilis Plin. 13. 123), fr. *ferō*.

ferus wild (E. *fierce*):

not cf. GH-V-ĒR- φῆρ θῆρ beast, Lit. žviēris Oslav. zvěř.

ferveō ferbeō boil: BHERV- MĪr. *berbaim* I boil.

fessus weary: = **fet-tus* gaping, see *fatiscō*, Part. from FET-:

festinō hasten:

festūca fistūca stalk: see *fistula*:

fēstus solemn: cf. Osc. *fīsno* temple:

fēteō faeteō foeteō stink:

fētiālēs heralds:

fētus foetus fruitful, newly delivered: 'giving suck,' DHĒ- see *fellō*.

fī Interj.: cf. *fū*.

fibra fibre: = **fis-ra* cf. GHVĪS- *filum*.

fībula buckle: = **fivi-bula* fr. *fivō* (Cato) = *figō*.

ficēdula (for the term. see *acrēdula*) **ficēlla** becafico: fr. sq.

ficus fig (E.): 'shaped like a drone,' *fūcus*².

fidēlia pot: BHIDH- *πίθος* jar.

fidēs faith (E. E. *defy*): BHIDH-, see *fīdus*.

fidēs² lyre:

not GHIDH- *κithάρα* (quasi **χίθ-δρα*: rather Semitic).

fidus trusty: BHEIDH- *πειθω* persuade, cf. BHOIDH- Got. *baidjan* compel.

figō fix: dialectic for *fivō*, see *fibula*: 'prick,' DĪGV- Lit. *dygūs* prickly.

filius son: = **fūlius* tribesman, φῦλον tribe, from BHŪ-, see *fui*.

Rather than = **fēlius* suckling fr. *fellō*, cf. Lit. *pirm-dēlys* firstborn (of animals).

filix felix fern:

filum thread, thickness (Munro Lucr. 2. 941: E. *profile*): = **fislum*.

Lit. *gýsla* sinew, see *fibra*.

fimbriae fringe (E.): = **finsriae* GHVINS- cf. GHVĪS- *praeced*.

finus dung: 'strong-smelling,' = **fumus*, see *suffiō*.

findō split (E. *vent*): cf. BHID- *φίτρος* (i.e. **φιδ-τρος*, see *meditor*) log, Zd.

bid- split Sk. *bhid*-, and BHEID- *φείδομαι* spare ('take a bit of'), Got. *beitan* bite E. E. *butt* Vb.

fungō mould (E. *faint feint*): cf. DHIGH- Sk. *dih*- smear, DHEIGH- *τεῖχος* wall (see *māceria*), Got. *deigan* mould E. *dough dairy lady*.

fīnis limit (E. *finance fine* Subst. and Adj.): 'marked by a rope,' *fūnis*.

fīō become: = **fūō* fr. *fui*.

firmus firm (E. *farm*): = **fīd-mus* fr. *fīdō*, 'reliable'.

fiscus basket:

fistūca rammer: fr. *fūstis*.

fistula pipe (E. *fester*): fr. *festūca* (cf. *avēna* stalk, pipe).

flaccus flap-eared (E. *flange flank flunkey*): = **flācus*, BHĪKÓS *φολκός* bandy-legged, fr. *flectō*.

- flāgitium** importunity ('demanding'), shameful act: sq.
flāgitō demand: 'press, beat,' long form fr. *flag-rum*.
flagrō burn: BHLEG- φλέγω, OHG. *blechen* to flash, cf. BHLÖG- Sk. *bhrāj-* shine.
flagrum whip (E. *flail flog*):
flāmen priest: = **flād-men* (for term. cf. ποι-μήν), BHLĀD- Got. *blōtan* to worship.
flamma blaze: = **flāma* fr. *flō*.
flāvus yellow (E. *flavour*): GHVĪ-VOS cf. *fulvus gilvus*, GHVĪ- χλωρός, GHVEL- Lit. *gelsti* grow yellow.
flectō bend (E. *flinch*):
flēmīna congestion of blood: = **flēt-mina*, BHLĒT- cf. BHLÖT- Got. *blōth* blood E.: fr. sq., 'flowing'.
flēō weep (E. *feeble foible*): φλέω overflow: see *flōs*.
flīgō strike: BHLĪGV- φλίβω θλίβω, W. *blif* catapult.
 Not add Got. *bligvan* beat, or OSlav. *blizna* scar.
flō blow (E. *flageolet flute flout flue*): = **flā-ō*, BHĪ- cf. BHL- ONor. *bylr* gust.
floccus lock of wool:
flōs flower (E. E. *flour*): BHLÖ-S- Ags. *blōs-ma* E. *blossom*, cf. BHLÖ- MĪr. *blā-th*, Got. *blō-ma* E. *bloom* Ags. *blō-vān* to smell E. *blow* Vb.², and BHLĒ- cf. *flēō*.
fluō flow (E. *floss-silk flotilla*; but not *flow*): = **flugvō*, BHLUGV- οινό- φλυξ drunken φλύκταινα blister ('discharging').
fōculum fire-pan Plaut. Persa 104: = **foviculum* fr. *foveō*.
focus hearth (E. *fuel fusee*): 'place,' fr. *faciō*.
fodiō dig: BHODH- βόθρος trench (with β, for π, from βαθύς?), Lit. *badaũ* I prick OSlav. *badq*, cf. BHEDH- W. *bedd* grave, Lit. *bedu* I dig.
foedus fidus (Enn.) *fēdus* Subst. treaty: = **foidos*, see *fīdus*.
foedus fēdus Adj. foul: = **foes-dus* fr. *fūs-cus*, *fois-*.
folium leaf: φύλλον (for *φόλjon).
follis bag (E. *fool*): = **fol-nis*, BHOL-N- OHG. *ballo* ball E.
fōmes tinder: = **fovimes* fr. *foveō*.
fōns spring: = **fauns favens* 'blessing,' Part. of *faveō*, cf. NUmbr. *fons* (i.e. **fau-nus*) *favens*.
forceps pincers: = **formi-ceps* (fr. *capiō*), Fest. *formus* hot, GHVOR-MO- Zd. *garema-* hot Sk. *gharmās* heat, cf. GHVER-MO- θερμός hot, Arm. *ǰerm*, GHVṘ-M- Pruss. *gorme* heat; from GHVOR- Lit. *gāras* steam OSlav. *gorēti* burn, Sk. *ghar-*, cf. GHVER- θέρωμαι grow warm.
fore to be about to be: short for 'fore esse,' to be out, abroad, beyond, cf. Hor. Sat. 1. 2. 67 *exclusus fore* (= *foris* out as *muge pote* = *magis potis*).—From *fore*, taken as Inf., was formed *forem* Subj.

foris door (E. *foreign forest foreclose forfeit*): DHVR-IS Oslav. *dvřrř*, cf. DHUR- *thřpa*, OIr. *doros*, Got. *daur* E., Lit. *dřrys*, Arm. *duřn*, DHVR- Zd. *dvara*; and DUR- Sk. *dur-*, DVOR- Sk. *dvřr*.

fřma shape:

not cf. Sk. *dhariman* balance, form†, from *dhar-* hold.

formřca furmřca ant:

fřmřdř bugbear, fear: 'shape, imaginary shape,' fr. *fřma*.

fornřx oven, **fornřx** arch ('vaulted' like an oven): see *furvus*.

forř bore: BHř- *řdřos* plough, Ags. *borian* bore E., cf. BHER- Zd. *bar-bore*.

fors chance: *forti-* BHřřř- Ags. *ge-byrd* fate, cf. (for the form) Got. *gabaurths* birth E., Sk. *bhřřřis* maintenance: 'what comes,' fr. *ferř*.

fortřssis fortřsse perhaps: 'you would affirm' (hence in Plaut. and Ter. with Inf.), 2 Sing. Perf. Subj. of **fortř* (= *fřrmř*, 'affirm,') fr. sq.

fortis fortis strong (E. *force fort*): fr. *fortus horctus* good (Fest.), BHřKV- TřS *řpaktřs* fortified, fr. *farcř*.

forum market-place: DHVR- Lit. *dwřras* court Oslav. *dvorř*, Zd. *dvara* palace: 'place with doors,' see *foris*.

forus gangway: fr. *ferř* (as *via* fr. *vehř*).

fovea pit: GHEVřř *ře(f)ř* hole.

foveř warm: 'revive,' BHEV- Ags. *beřn* be E. E. *bondage bondsman husband husbandman boor bylaw neighbour*, cf. BHřV- Sk. *bhřvayřs* fostering, fr. *fuř*.

fřřa strawberries: = **srřga*, cf. *řřř* grape.

fragrř fraglř flagrř (Ellis Catull. p. 344 sq.) smell: = *flagrř*, smell being brought out by burning (the 2 first spellings to differentiate the meaning).

†**framea** spear: German (Tac.):

hardly a mistake for **franca*, Ags. *franca*.

frangř break (E. *frail osprey refrain* Subst.): = **fřengř*, cf. BHREG- Got. *břikan* E. E. *brook* Subst. *brake bray řbřibe*.

fřřter brother (E. *fřiar*): *řpřřřp* clansman, OIr. *brřthřr* brother, Got. *brřthar* E., Lit. *broterřlis* (Dimin.) Oslav. *bratrř*, Arm. *elbair*, Zd. *brřtar*- Sk. *bhřřtar*.

fraus hurt: BHROUDř- cf. BHREUD- Ags. *breřtan* break E. *brittle*.

fřřxřnus ash: = **fřřg-tř-nus*, BHřř- *farnus* (Vitruvius, = **farg-nus*), Sk. *bhřřřas* birch (for confusion of tree-names see *fřřgus*), cf. BHERG- Ags. *beorce* E., Lit. *břřřas* Oslav. *brřřa*.

fřemř roar: GHVREM- *řpřemřřřř* neigh, Ags. *grim* wild E. *grim grumble*, cf. GHVROM- Mřr. *gromma* satire, Got. *gramjan* provoke, Oslav. *gromř* thunder.

fřendř crush, gnash the teeth: GHRENDH- Ags. *grřndan* grind E.

fřřnum fraenum bit (E. *refrain* Vb.):

- frequens** frequent: BHREKV- see *farciō*, 'crowding' (see *cunctus*).
fretum strait:
frētus relying on: 'borne up by,' Part. of *ferō* (as *crētus* of *cernō*).
fricō rub (E. *fray* Vb.): fr. **fri-cus* Adj. fr. *friō*.
frigō roast (E. *fritter fry*): = **frūgō*, φρύγω, cf. BHRUG- Ir. *bruighim* I roast (E. *broil*).
frigus cold (E. *frill*): = **srīgus*, ρίγος.
frīguttiō (Plaut.) **fringuttiō** (Varr.) twitter: *frīg*v- cf. *frīgō* squeak (Afranius), *fringv*- cf. *fringuilla* chaffinch (Varr.):
 not cf. Lit. *brizgēti* bleat.
friō rub: GHRI- cf. GHRĪ- χρίω anoint χρίμα oil, and GHRĪ-S- χρίσμα.
fritillus dicebox: Dimin. of **frutus* = *frutex* (cf. *allus allex*), 'like a small tree'.
frivola lumber: **fri-vus* rubbed, W. *briv* broken, see *friō*.
frōns¹ brow (E. *flounce* Subst.): BHRÖNTĭ- cf. BHRONT'- ONor. *brand* ship's beak (Vigfusson).
frōns² leaf: BHRÖNDĭ- cf. BHREND- Lit. *bréndau* I ripen.
fruor enjoy: = **frūor* **frūgvor*, BHRŪGV- Got. *brūkjan* enjoy E. *brook* Vb. *broker*.
frūstrā in error: = **frūd-trā* fr. *fraus*.
frūstum frūstrum bit: DHRAUS- θραύ(σ)ω break.
frutex shrub:
fū Interj.: φῦ, E. *foh*.
†fūcus¹ rock-lichen (used as a dye): foreign, cf.† φῦκος seaweed, Heb. *puk* paint.
fūcus² drone:
fugiō flee: φυγή flight, Sk. *bhuj*- bend, cf. BHŪGV- Lit. *būgau* am frightened, BHEUGV- φεύγω flee.
fuī fū-vī was: BHŪ- φῦω produce, Lit. *būti* be OSlav. *byti*, Zd. *bū*- Sk. *bhū*-, cf. BHŪ- φυτόν plant, MIr. *both* hut ('place to live in'), see *faveō* *favus* *fīō* *foveō*.
fulciō support:
fulgō shine: BHLG- cf. BHLEG- *flagrō*.
fulica coot: = **fuliga* (see *pertica*) BHLI-GVĀ- MHG. *belche* (= **buliche*), cf. BHL- φαλαῖς: 'white-headed,' fr. *fullō*.
füligō soot: = **fūvilī-gō* fr. **fūvilis* Adj. (see *ūligō*) from DHŪ- *fūmus*.
fullō fuller (E. E. *foil* Vb.): 'whitener,' = **ful-nō*, BHL- φαληριδω whiten φαλακρός bald, cf. BHOL- Lit. *báltas* white, BHĒL- Ags. *bael* fire, OSlav. *bělŭ* white, Sk. *bhālam* brightness.
fulvus yellow: GHVL-VOS, cf. *flāvus*.
fūmus smoke: Lit. *dūmas* OSlav. *dymā*, Sk. *dhūmas*, from DHŪ- θῦω rush.
funda sling: sq., 'striking'.

fundō pour, scatter (E. *foison funnel refuse*): BHUND- cf. BHEUD- *fūdi* Perf., BHOUD- Ags. *beātan* strike E. *beat* †butt, see *fūsus*.

Rather than GHUND- cf. GHEU-D- Got. *giutan* pour E. *gush gust gut* ingot, from GHEU- χέ(φ)ω, see *gutta*.

fundus bottom (E. *found* Vb. *founder* Vb.): BHUND- *πύνδαξ* (for **φύνδαξ*, with π- from *πυθμήν*), OIr. *bond* (E. *bounds bourn*¹), cf. BHUD- Ags. *botm* E.: by-form BHUDH- *πυθμήν*, Zd. *buna* Sk. *budhnās*.

fungor perform: cf. BHUG- Sk. *bhuj* enjoy, BHOUG- Arm. *boic* food.

†**fungus** mushroom: foreign, cf. †σφόγγος σπόγγος sponge (E. E. *spunk*).

fūnis rope: = **foinis* GHVOINIS cf. GHVEINIS Lit. *geinis*?

fūnus corpse on the pyre (Serv.):

fūr thief: = **fōr* (cf. *fōrcilla* Dimin. of sq., Catull. 105. 2 Ellis), φάρ:

fūrca fork: praeced., 'instrument for punishing thieves'.

furfur bran: 'purgamentum farinae' (Facciolati), cf. NUmbr. *furfant* they cleanse:

furnus oven: GHVRNÓS OSlav. *grünū* kettle, Sk. *ghrṇās* heat: from GHVOR-, see *forceps*.

furō rage: = **fusō* DHUS- *θυ(σ)ίds* Maenad *θυσ-ρds* (Hesych.), Ags. *dysig* foolish (Grein) E. *dizzy*.

furvus forvus black:

fuscina trident:

fūs-cus black: see *foedus* Adj.:

fūstis club (E. *fusty*):

fūsus fussus spindle: = **fūd-tus* Part. fr. *fundō*, 'struck' to make it revolve.

futtilis fūtilis vain: fr. **fūtus*, see *confūtō*, 'shaky'.

futuō: Ir. *both* πέος (O'Donovan).

†**gaesum** gēsum javelin (ONor. *kesja* halberd): Spanish (Athenaeus)

Polyb. †γαῖσος: GH AIS- χαῖ(σ)ος shepherd's staff, OIr. *gai* spear, Ags. *gār* E. *au-ger* garlic *gore* Vb.

†**galbanum** a gum: *χαλβανον †χαλβάνη, Heb. *heleb'nāh*.

galbinus green:

†**galea** helmet (orig. of weasel-skin, Il. 10. 335 κτιδέη κυνη): γαλέη weasel.

gallus cock: =, **gal-nus*, GAL-N- ONor. *kalla* call E.

gāneum underground room (Fest.):

ganniō yelp:

not = **gangniō* fr. **gang-nus* Adj., GVANGV- OSlav. *gagnati* to murmur, cf. GVAGV- MHG. *kach* loud laughter this would only become **gagniō*.

garriō chatter: = **garsīō* GVARs- Hesych. γαρριώμεθα we abuse, OHG. *kerran* to cry, Lit. *garsas* noise.

†**garum** caviar: †γάρος:

gaudeō rejoice (E. E. *gaud* jewel joy) : = **gāvideō* (cf. *gāvisus* Part.) fr.

Adj. **gāvidus* fr. **gā-vus*, GĀ- γη-θέω, cf. GA- γα-ίωv (Part.).

†gaulus pail : †γαυλός : cf. Sk. *gōlā†* jug ?

†gausape felt : *γαύσαπι †γαύσαπος :

†gaza treasure (E. *gazette* ?) : †γάζα, cf. Pers. *genḡ* Zenker 763 a.

gelus frost (E. *jelly*) : GVEL- cf. GVOL- Got. *kalds* cold E. E. *cool* chill, Oslav. *golotī* ice.

gemini twins : 'fellows,' dialectic by-form of **heminēs* fr. *hemō*, see *homo* (for the terminations cf. *termini* τέρμινες).

gem-ma bud, gem (E. *cameo*) : 'swelling,' fr. sq.

gemō groan (Ital. *gemere* trickle) : 'am sated, oppressed,' GVEM- γέμω am full, cf. GVM- Oslav. *žima* I compress.

gena cheek : OIr. *gen* mouth, Arm. *cnaut* cheek, see *genuinus*.

gener son-in-law : 'kinsman' by election, fr. *genus*.

Not for **gemros* GṀ-RÓS cf. GAM-RÓS γαμβρός, fr. γάμος marriage.

genesta genista broom : 'sprouting,' fr. *genus*.

genū knee : GṀŪ cf. GÓNU γόνυ, GŌNU Sk. *jānu*, GŌN- Arm. *cunr*; and GNU γνύ-πετος fallen on the knees, Zd. *zhnu* knee Sk. *jnu*, GNEU Got. *knin* E.

genuinus grinder : GENU- γένυς jaw, Got. *kinnus* cheek E. *chin*, cf. Sk. *hānus* jawbone, see *gena*.

genus birth (E. *gender* jaunty) : GEN- γένος, MIr. *gein*, Arm. *cin*, Zd. *zan-* give birth to Sk. *jan-*, cf. GṀ- Got. *kuni* kin E. E. *kind* king *knave* knight, see *nāscor*.

germānus brother : GEN-MṀ-NÓS (see *hūmānus*), GEN-MṀ- cf. sq.

germen sprig : = **genmen* cf. Late-Lat. *genimen*, fr. *genus*, 'growth'.

gerō carry (E. *jest* register) : = **gesō* :

†gerrae nonsense : γέppa wickerwork ('flimsy') :

gibbus hump : = **gubbus* **gūbus* GVŪB- (or GVŪBH-) cf. GVUMB- (or GVUMBH-) Lit. *gumbas* excrescence.

gignō produce : cf. γίγνομαι become, Redupl. of GN- see *genus*.

gilvus gilbus yellow : dialectic by-form of *helvus* light bay, GHVELVOS Ags. *geolo* yellow E. E. *yolk*, cf. GHVLVOS *fulvus*, and see *flāvus*.

gingīva (for term. cf. *sal-īva*) gum : Gaulish (as first in Catullus) ?

glaber smooth : GHVLADH- OHG. *glat* smooth, bright, gay Ags. *glād* gay E. *glad*, cf. GHVLĀD - Lit. *glodius* smooth Oslav. *gladiti* to smooth, see *blandus*.

glaciēs ice :

gladius sword (E. *glaiive*) :

glaeba glēba clod :

†glaesum glēsūm amber : German (Plin. 37. 42), Ags. *glaere* resin (Kluge); akin to Ags. *glās* glass E.

glans acorn : 'like a stone,' GHLAND- cf. GHLĀD- sq.

glārea gravel : = **glādea*, cf. *χλῆδος* rubbish.

†**glaucus** bright : *γλαυκός* :

gliscō spread : GLĪ- cf. GLI- Zd. *zri-* extend, GLOI- Sk. *jṛāyas* extent.

globus ball :

glōmus glomus ball : 'bound together,' cf. Ags. *clam* band.

glōria fame : = **glōsia*, Oslav. *glasŭ* voice, 'making a noise in the world'.

glübō peel : GLEUBH- Ags. *cleōfan* split E. *cleave*, cf. GLUBH- *γλύφω* carve.

glüten glütinum glue (E.) : *glūtus* tenacious, GVLOI- *γλοιά* glue *γλοιός* oil, Ags. *claeg* clay E., NHG. *klei* slime, Oslav. *glěnŭ* mucus.

glütio gluttiō swallow (E. *glut glutton*) :

gnārus nārus skilful : GÑ- cf. GÑ- see *ingens*.

†**gōbius** gudgeon (E.) : **γωβίός* †*κωβίός* (see *conger*) :

†**grabātus** couch : **γράβātos* †*κράβātos* (cf. *praeced.*), Macedonian.

gracilis thin :

hardly cf. Enn. *cracens* Part. of **cracēō*, KVROK- see *curculiō*.

gradus step : = **gredŭs* GHVREDH- OIr. *ingrennat* they follow, Got. *grids* step, cf. GHVRENDH- Oslav. *gręda* I come.

grāmen grass : GHRĀ- Ags. *grōvan* grow E., Ags. *grēne* green E., cf. GHRA- Got. *gras* grass E.

grandis large :

grandō hail : GHRAND- cf. GHRĀD- Oslav. *gradŭ* (for the *g* cf. *anser*), Sk. *hrādŭnis*, fr. Zd. *zrād-* rattle Sk. *hrād-* to sound.

grānum grain (OIr. *grān* Plur. ; E. E. *garnet granite grange grenade*) : GĒNO- cf. GĒNO- Got. *kaur̃n* E. *corn churn kernel*, Lit. *žirnis* pea Oslav. *zrŭno* grain : 'ripe,' GĒNÓ- Sk. *jir̃nās* worn out, fr. GER- *γέρων* old man, Oslav. *zrěti* grow ripe, Sk. *jar-* grow old.

grātus pleasant (E. *agree*) : GHĒ-TÓS cf. GHR-TÓS see *hortor*.

grāvastellus old man : comic Dimin. Masc. fr. **grāvastra* 'old woman' formed from **γραυάζω* grow an old woman, *γραῦς* old woman.

gravis heavy (E. *grief*) : = **grovis* GVROV- cf. GVRŪ- *βαρύς*, Got. *kaurus*, Sk. *gurús* Zd. *gouru-* hard, see *congruō*.

gremium lap :

gressus going : = **gred-tus*, see *gradus*.

grex flock (Mlr. *graiḡ* herd of horses) : 'rounded mass' (for the meaning cf. *globus* ball, company), GVREG- cf. GVBG- *gurgēs*, *γάργ-apa* plenty.

grunniō (dialectic, cf. *mannus*) **grundiō** grunt (E. *gurnard*) : GRUND- cf. GRUD- ONor. *krytja* to murmur (E. *grudge*).

grūs crane : GVRŪ- Arm. *kṛunk*, cf. GVERV- Lit. *gėruė*, GVERŌV- Oslav. *žeravi*; also GVRON- Ags. *crane* E., GVORN- Lit. *garnŷs* stork, GVERN- *γέρανος* crane, Gaulish *tri-garanus* with 3 cranes W. *garan* crane, shank.

†**grȳps** griffin (E.): γρῦψ, fr. γρῦψός hooknosed.

†**gubernō** steer (E. *govern*): *γῦβερνάω κυβερνάω (see *gōbius*), cf. Sk. *kūbaras* pole (so E. *helm* fr. *haulm*), and Lit. *kumbryti* steer.

gula throat (E. *gullet gully*): GL- Ags. *ceole*, cf. GEL- OIr. *gelid* he consumes.

Not GVEL- Arm. *klanem* I devour, GVOL- Sk. *galas* throat.

gumia gourmet (Span. *gomia*): 'full,' NUMbr. *gomia* gravidas, GVOM- cf. GVEM- *gemō*.

gurgēs whirlpool (E. *gorge gorgeous gargoyle gurgle*): 'round,' see *græx*, cf. OHG. *querca* throat (E. *carcanet*), and gvĒG- OIr. *brāge* neck.

gurguliō gullet: GVRG-L- OHG. *querechela* (= *quur-i-chulja), cf. GVRG-R- γαρραρεών, fr. praeced.

gurguliō² weevil: pop. etym. (quasi fr. praeced., 'quoniam paene nihil est nisi guttur' Varr. ap. Serv. Geo. 1. 186), for *curculiō*.

gurgustium hut: fr. **gurgus* Neut. pit, cf. GVORG- γόργυρα dungeon, GVERG- γέργυρα, GVRG- *gurgēs*, 'circular'.

gustō taste (E. *ragout*): GUS- OIr. to-*gu* I choose, Ags. *cyssan* to kiss E., Zd. *zush-* to love Sk. *jush-* enjoy, cf. GEUS- γεύ(σ)ω give to taste, Got. *kiusan* approve E. *choose*, GOUS- Got. *kausjun* to taste.

gutta drop (E. *gout gutter*), **guttus gūtus** flask: **gūta*, dialectic for **hūta* Part. Fem. fr. GHEU- χέ(ν)ω pour, GHU- Sk. *hu-* pour into the fire, see under *fundō*.

guttur throat: fr. praeced., 'pipe'.

†**gypsum** white lime: †γύψος, cf. Pers. *gībs* gypsum Zenker 348 c.

†**gȳrus** circle: γῦρός:

habeō hold (Got. *haban* have E. E. *behave havoc hawk*: E. *able binnacle malady pledge*): GHVABH- Osc. *hafiest* habebit, OIr. *gabāl* to seize, OSlav. *gobino* abundance.

haedus aedus (Roman, Varr. L. L. 5. 97) **hēdus ēdus** (rustic, Varr.) kid: GHAFDOS OLat. *foedus* (Fest.) Sab. *fēdus* (Varr.), Got. *gaits* goat E.

haereō stick: GHVAIS- Got. us-*gaizjan* frighten ('cause to hesitate') E. *gaze garish ghastly ghost*, Lit. *gaizti* tarry.

hahae hahaha ahahe Interjs. of laughter: MHG. *hahā* E. *haha*.

hālō breathe:

†**hama ama** bucket: ἄμη ἄμη, cf. Arm. *aman* vessel, Sk. *amatram*.

hāmus hook:

†**hapalopsis** a spice: *ἀπάλοψις, fr. ἀπαλῶς ὀπτᾶν roast moderately.

hara pen := **hesā* BHES- cf. συ-φε(σ)ός sty?

harēna arēna sand: Sab. *fasēna*:

hariolus ariolus soothsayer: BHAR- Ir. *bar* sage.

†**harmonia** concord: ἁρμονία fastening, fr. *ἁρμων Adj.

†**harpē** falchion : ἄρπη sickle, SRP- OSlav. *srŭpŭ*, cf. sĕp- *sarpō*.

harūdō arūdō reed :

haru-spex aru-spex hari-spex (fr. *speciō*) diviner : 'inspecting entrails,'

GHĒ- χορ-δή gut (E. *cord*), cf. GHĒ- Sk. *hirā* vein, GHOR-NO- ONor.

garnir guts Ags. *gearn* yarn E., Lit. *žarna* gut.

hasta spear : GHAZDHĀ cf. Got. *gazds* goad OHG. *gart* E. *yard*² *gird* at (but not E. *goad*).

hau au Interj.

haud haut hau not : = **au-de*, see *au-tem* and *-de*, 'now' (the notion of negation being supplied by gesture).

hauriō draw (E. *oust*) : = **ausiō* AUS- ἐξαιστήρ flesh-hook Hesych. ἐξαιῶσαι take out, ONor. *ausa* pump, sprinkle.

†**hebenus ebenus** ebony (E.) : *ἐβενος †ἐβενος, Heb. *hobnīm*.

hebes blunt :

hedera edera ivy : 'tenacious,' GHVED- cf. GHVEND- *prehendō*?

hei ei Interj.

helluō hēluō glutton : foreign ?

helvella pot-herb : 'green food,' fr. *helvus*, see *gilvus*.

†**hemicillus** (reading doubtful) mule : *ἡμικίλλος, ἡμι- see *sēmi-* + κίλλος ass.

herba grass : fr. φέρβω feed, cf. *forbea* food (Fest.), φορβή fodder.

herciscō erciscō divide an inheritance :

hērēs ērēs haerēs heir (E.) :

hardly cf. *κηρωσταί* guardians, fr. *κηρώω* am bereaved.

herī yesterday : GHJES- χθές, Sk. *hyás*, cf. Got. *gistra-dagis* to-morrow

(see Vigfusson on ONor. *gaer*) E. *yesterday*, cf. GHJES- *hēs-ter-nus* Adj.

†**hērōs** hero : ἥρωες : cf. Sk. *sāras* strength ?

heu Interj.

heus Interj.

hibernus wintry : = **hībrinus* **hīmrinus*, cf. **hīmerinus* χιμερι-νός, from GHEIM- χεῖμα winter, see *hiems*.

†**hibiscus** marsh-mallow : †*ιβίσκος* (Dioscorides) :

†**hibrida** offspring of a sow and wild boar (Plin. 8. 213) : cf. Hesych.

ἰβρί-καλος pig :

hic hic this : = **hī-ce* (shortened on anal. of *is*) **h-o-i-ce* from *-o-* cf. Sk. *α-* this, + *-i-* Demonstr. cf. δδ-*t*, Got. *that-ei* as, + *-ce*.

hiems hiemps winter : GHIEM- MĪr. *gam* (for **giam* on anal. of *sam* summer), cf. GHIOM- χιών snow ; also GHIM- δύσ-χιμος troublesome, Zd. *zima* winter Sk. *himś*, and GHEIM- χεῖμα, Lit. *žiema* OSlav. *zima*, Arm. *jiun* (= **jivan* **jiman*), Sk. *hēman-*.

†**hilaris hilarus** gay : ἱλαρός :

hilum trifle : = *filum*.

hinniō neigh : fr. **hinnus* **hīs-nus* Adj., GHEIS- Sk. *hēśh-*?

- †hinnuleus** fawn: cf. Hesych. †ἥνελος:
hiō gape: = *hī-ō (cf. hī-scō) GHEI- OHG. *giēn*, OSlav. *zijati*, cf. GHOI-N-
 Ags. *gānian* yawn E.
hira gut: = *hīsā GHVĪS- see *fibra*.
hircus **ircus** **hirquus** goat: Sab. *fircus*:
hirnea jug:
hirsūtus shaggy: fr. *hīrsus Subst. (as *versūtus* fr. *versus* Subst.), =
 *hīrt-tus fr. sq.
hirtus shaggy:
hirūdō leech:
hirūdō swallow: = *hedūndōn as χελιδών = *χεδύδων (with λ for δ cf.
 'Ολυτεύς = 'Οδυσεύς, with ι for υ cf. ι for υ in Lesbian ἴψος = ὕψος):?
hiscō gape: GHEI- see *hiō*.
hispidus rough:
†histriō actor (term. from *lūd-iō*) † Etrusc. *hister* (Liv.).
hodiē to-day: = *odiē, Sk. *adyā*, see *hīc* and *diēs*.
holus **olus** **folus** (Fest.) vegetables: GHL- cf. GHĒL- *helus*, Lit. *želmī*
 plant *želti* grow OSlav. *zeliže* vegetables: 'green,' OSlav. *zelenŭ* green,
 Zd. *zairi* yellow Sk. *hāris* green.
homo **homō** human being (E. *homage*): GHOMŌN cf. GHOMŃ- *hominis*
 &c.; also GHMŌN *hemō*, GHMON- Got. *guman-* E. *groom*, GHMŃ- see
geminī, GHMĀN- Lit. *žmonės* men: 'fellow,' see *geminī*.
honōs dignity:
 hardly fr. *onus*, 'responsibility' (Varr.).
†hōra **ōra** hour (E.): ὥρα season, JŌR- OSlav. *jara* spring, Zd. *yāre*
 year, cf. JĒR- Got. *jēr* E.
hordeum **ordeum** **fordeum** barley: = *hōrseō GHVRZ-D- cf. GHVERZ-D-
 OHG. *gerstā*, and GHVRZ- Arm. *gari* (= *garsī).
 Hardly add κριθή quasi = *κριθή *χρεσθή *χερσθή.
hōria **ōria** fishing-smack: 'coasting-vessel,' fr. *ōra* shore?
hornus this year's: = *ornus *orinus *osinus from *osus year, NUMbr.
 ose Gen.
horreō bristle (E. *ordure*): = *hōrseō GHRS- cf. GHORS- Sk. *harsh-*.
horreum barn: = *hōrseum BHRS- cf. BHARS- *far*, Fest. *farreum*.
hortor urge: fr. *hortūs causing delight, χαρτός, Parts. fr. *horior* urge
 (Enn.), χαίρω rejoice, GHR- cf. GHER- OUmbr. *heris* thou wilt, Got.
gairnjan desire E. *yearn*, Sk. *har-* be gratified, see *grātus*.
hortus **ortus** garden (E. *ortolan*): χόπος straw-yard, OIr. *gort* field.
 Hardly add Got. *gard* house (GHORTŌS) E. *yard* †garden.
hospes guest (E. *host*¹): *hospit-* cf. **hospit-*, *hostis*:
hostia **fostia** (Fest.) victim (E. *host*³ = eucharist): 'return' to the gods
 (see *victima*), fr. sq.
hostiō requite Plaut. Asin. 377:

hostis fostis (Fest.) stranger (E. *host*² = army): Got. *gasts* guest E., Oslav. *gostī*: GHVOSPT- cf. *hospes*:

hūc hōc hither: from **hō* (cf. *hōrsum* = **hō-vorsum*, *illō* thither, *istō*), see *hic*.

hui Interj.

hūmānus human: = **hōmā-nus* GHOMÑ-NŌS (see *germānus*) cf. GHOMÑ- under *homo*.

humus umus ground: GHOM- Zd. *zem* earth, GHŌM- χθών (= *χώμ), cf. GHEM- Lit. *žemė* Oslav. *zemlja*, GHM- χαμαί on the ground.

thyacinthus a flower: ὄκκ-ινθος, ὄκκ- 'young' = ἵψακ- JUVNK- *juvencus*. (Orig. a proper name, see under *jūncus*.)

thyalus glass: θαλος, Egyptian (as first made in Egypt).

thydrus watersnake: θῦρος, UD-R- cf. Ags. *oter* otter E., Zd. *udra* Sk. *udrás*, and UD-R- Lit. *udra* Oslav. *vydra*, fr. *unda*.

tiambus iamb: τῆαμβος satire:

tiaspis jasper (E. E. *diaper*): τῆασπις, Heb. *yash'p'heh*.

tibis a bird: τῖβις, cf. Coptic *hippen*.

iciō ice (~~the~~) latter formed backward from Inf. *icere*, see *sisto*) strike: = **jiciō* **jeciō*, see *jaciō* (for the meaning cf. βάλλω throw, strike).—Lucr. *icit* formed after *eicit* (= *ējicit*), and so *īcimur*.

tictis weasel: τικτίς:

īdem the same: = **is-dem*, *is* + *-dem*.—With Neut. *i-dem* cf. Sk. *i-dām* it.

identidem repeatedly: = *īdem* + *ante* + *-dem*, 'the same before'.

īdeō for that reason: = **ed-eō* 'and for that reason,' *et* (see *edepol*) + Abl. of *is*.

īdōneus proper: fr. **idō* here, *i-* see *is* + **dō* see *-do*, with Adj.-ending: 'on the spot'.

īdūs eidūs middle of month: Sab., Etrusc. *itus* (Varr. L. L. 6. 28), the Etrusc. alphabet having no *d*.

igitur then: = **jigitur* **jūgitur* 'it is added,' Aoristic form of *jungitur* (as *tagō* of *tangō*).—In old Lat. it often begins a clause.

īgnis fire (E. *ingle*): = **ingnis* NGVNŌS Lit. *ugnis* Oslav. *ognī*, Sk. *agnis*.

īgnōrō know not: *in-* + **gnō-rus* Adj. fr. *nō-scō*.

īlex holm-oak: = **īdex*, īδη wood.

īlia entrails, flanks (as enclosing them: E. *jade* a stone): = **hīlia* fr. *fīlum*.

īlicō illicō on the spot: = **i-lucō* from **ī* Loc. of *is* + *locō*.

ille (i.e. **ulle*) **olle** (Fest.) **ollus** (Varr., quasi Noun) he: = **ollo* (a pure stem, like *δ*: cf. *ipse*), ŌLO, see *ōlim*:

hardly = **on-lo* from ON- Lit. *ans* that Oslav. *onŭ* he, Sk. *anā-* this.

īmāgō emāgō copy, **īmitor** imitate: 'select,' fr. *emō* take.

im-bēcillus weak (E. *embezzle*): 'disabled,' GVEK- Hesych. ὁ-ζήκης vigorous, cf. GYAK- *baculum*.

imber rain (OIr. *imrim* storm, Stokes Remarks): = **ūmbri*- OMBRI- cf. ὕμβρος.

imbuō fill: dialectic for **in-fūō*, ἐμ-φύω implant, fr. *fuī*.

im-mānis monstrous: 'un-manageable,' fr. *mānus* good (i.e. 'tractable,' εὐχέρης), fr. *manus* (see *cōmis*).

immō **imō** certainly: 'at bottom,' Abl. of *īmus*.

im-portūnus unfit: see *op-portūnus*.

impraesentiārum at present: = *in* **praesentiārum locō*, periphrasis for *in praesentiā* 'on the spot'.

īmus lowest: = **ins-mus*, OIr. *īs* below, from *in* + *s* (see *abs*), cf. *eis* into (= **ēv-s*).

in *in*: = **en*, ἐν, OIr. Got. Lit. *in*.

in- Negative: *ἄν*, *ἀν*, MIr. *an-*, Got. *un-* E., Arm. *an-*, Zd. Sk. *an-* before Vowel *a-* before Cons.

inānis empty: **in-ānis* = **ānis* (as *in-cānus in-clutus in-columis in-vidus in-vitus* = *canus clutus columis *vidus *vitus*: 'in enim saepe augendi causa adicimus' Fest.), *ΛGH- ἄχην* poor, cf. *ΛNGH- angustus* narrow, see *angō*.

†in-cilō reproach: **cilō* grin, *χειλόω* (surround with a rim), fr. *χῆλος* lip.

in-clutus in-clitus famous: = *clutus* (Fest.), *κλυτός*, MIr. *cloth*, Sk. *çrutās* heard, cf. *KLŪTOS* Ags. *hlūd* loud E., Parts. fr. *clueō*.

in-cohō in-choō in-coō begin (verbum sacrorum Serv., see Key):

hardly 'put the pole of the plough into the yoke,' fr. *cohūm* 'hole in the yoke' (Varr. L. L. 5. 135) or 'strap uniting pole and yoke' (Fest.).

in-columis in-colomis safe: also *columis* (see *in-ānis*): = **colu-mus* 'taken care of,' fr. *colō* protect + Adj.-ending *-mos*.

ind-āgō track: = *indu* + *AG-* in *amb-āg-ēs co-āg-ulum*, cf. *AG- agō*.

inde thence: = **im* Abl. of *is* (cf. *illim istim*) + *-de*.

indolēs nature: fr. *sq.* + *alō*, see *adolescō*².

indu endo into, *in*: **endō*, see *in* and *-do*.

in-dulgeō indulge: fr. **dalgus* = *largus*, 'am bountiful to'.

induō don: *indu* + **avō* see *exuō*.

†indūsium smock: **ἐνδύσιον* fr. *ἐνδυσις* dress.—Varr. L. L. 5. 131 spells it *intusium* quasi fr. *intus*, 'worn inside'.

industria industry: *indu* + **strūa* fr. *struō*, 'heaping up,' cf. *in-struō* build up, furnish.

indūtiae truce: fr. *indu* + *otium*, 'interval of quiet'.

infensus hostile: = **infend-tus* Part. of **in-fendō* strike, cf. *dē-fendō*.

inferus below: = **infrus* (cf. *infrā* Adv.) for **ins-rus* from **ins*, see *īmus*: dialectic for **imbrus*.

in-fēstus unsafe: 'un-pleasant,' *in-* + *fēstus* merry, cf. *fēstivus* agreeable.

infīt begins: dialectic for **indīt* MDH- cf. MEDH- *medius*, 'interposes'?

infula fillet: dialectic for **ingula* NGH- cf. NEGH- *necto*?

ingens huge: 'un-familiar,' *in-gen-tī-* cf. Ags. *un-cūf* unknown E. *uncouth*, from *in-* + GŃ- Got. *kunnan* know E. *can* &c. *keen*, Lit. *žinóti*, Arm. *canauth* known, Zd. *zan-* know, see *nōscō*.

ingluviēs maw:

in-gruō attack: 'fall on,' see *con-gruō*.

inguen groin: NGV-ĒN- *ādēv-* gland (Nom. *ādēv*), cf. (unnasalised) EGV-ONor. *ōkvinn* lumpy.

inquam I say: 'I should say,' Subj. of **inquō* cut, clear, clear up, whence *co-inquō* cut off:

inquinus tenant: *in* + KVEL- *colō*.

in-quinō pollute: fr. **quenō* **conō* (cf. *inquinus* fr. *colō*), cf. Fest. *cuniō* *κακῶ*:

insilia leash-rods (?) Lucr. 5. 1353 Munro:

instar image: 'weight,' formed (like *laquear* from *laqueāre*) from *instāre* Inf. of *in-stō* press on.

in-staurō renew (E. *story*²): 'put on,' STAUR- place *σταυρός* stake, ONor. *staurr*.

in-stigō incite: STĪGV- cf. STĪGV- *στίγω* prick, Got. *stiks* point E. *stick* &c. †*stucco*, and TIGV- Zd. Sk. *tij-* be sharp.

in-stinctus incited: STINGV- cf. *praeced*.

insula island (E. *isle*; but for *island* see *aqua*): Dimin. of **insa* NS-OIr. *inis*, cf. NS- *vīnos*.

intelligō intelligō understand: sq. + **legō* care, see *diligō*.

inter between: N-TĒR OIr. *etar*, Zd. *añtare* Sk. *antár*, cf. EN *in*.

inter-prēs agent (orig. a commercial term): *inter-pret-* fr. *pretium*.

†**intibus** **intubus** endive (E., *ἐντοβον* Geoponica 12. 1): = **hindubus*, Semitic, Arab. *hindibā* Zenker 943 b, fr. *Hind* India.

intrō enter: fr. **intrus* Adj., cf. *inter*.

intus within: *ἐντός*, *in* + Adverb-ending *-tos*, cf. *funditus* &c. *penitus*, Sk. *-tas*.

inula elecampane (which = *inula campāna*):

invidus envious: 'keeping aloof, unsympathetic,' VIDH- see *dīvidō* *viduus*.

in-vitō entertain: 'enliven,' fr. *vīta*, cf. *vītulor*.

in-vitus (see *in-ānis*) loth: = **vī-tus* forced, see *vītō*.

†**tiō** Interj.: *ἰώ*.

ipse himself: = **ipso* (see *ille*) **i-pti-so* fr. *i-s* + *-pte* + **so* he, see *sic*.

ira anger: = *hīra* (for the meaning cf. *χόλος* bile, anger).

ir-rītō provoke: *in* + **rītō* stir, cf. *prō-rītō* incite, fr. *rītus*.

is he: Hesych. *iv* Acc. (Cyprian), Got. *is* OHG. *er*, Lit. *j-is* Oslav. *i-že*, Zd. Sk. *i-* this, cf. EI- *ea* she (= *ej-a), OIr. *ē* he, Got. *eis* they, Sk. *ayám* this.

iste he: = **esto* (see *ille*), Umbr. *estu* Acc.:

ita so: = **ilā* cf. Naev. *itāque*, fr. *et* + Instrum. ending (cf. *κρυφᾷ ὅπῃ τανρᾷ* Dor., Lat. *quā* where).

item also: 'secondly,' *et* + quasi-numeral ending (see *autem*).

iterum again: = **edrum* (dialectic for **ebrium*) Adj. Neut. from EDH- back, Ags. *ed*, Sk. *idhi* up, see *ergā* ad-.

itidem so: = **eti-dem* fr. *et* + -*dem*.

jaceō lie (E. *agistment gist joists*): Intrans. form (see *paveō*) of sq.

jaciō throw (E. *jet*¹ *jetty jotsam jut pargeted*): JEKV- cf. JĒKV- *jēcī* Perf., JOKV- ONor. *jaga* move to and fro E. *yacht Yankee* OHG. *jagōn* hunt.

jam now: 'at' this time, JE *ἔρα-ζε* on the ground *χαμᾶζε, θύραζε* at (i.e. out of) the door, + a case-sign -*am*, see *tam*.

jānuā door, **jānus** passage: JĀ- go, Lit. *jóti* ride Oslav. *jad*, Zd. Sk. *yā*- go, by-form of I- see *eō*.

jecur liver: JEKV-R- cf. JĒKV-R- *ἥπαρ*, JĒKV-Ē- Zd. *yākare* (Fick), JOKV-R- Plin. *jocur*, JEKV-R-T- Sk. *yákr̥t*: also with -N ending JEKV-N- *jecin-or-is* Gen., JEKV-N- Lit. *jeknos*, JEKV-ÓN- Sk. *yakán-*, JĒKV-N- *ἥπα-τος* Gen., JOKV-N- Celsus *jocin-or-is*: shortest form IKV- *ἵκτερος* jaundice.

jējūnus fasting: 'bound' (cf. Got. *fastan* φυλάττειν, νηστεύειν, Eng. *fast* 'bound' and *fast* 'abstinence'), = **jǵ-jū-nus* Redupl. from JŪ- cf. JU- Zd. Sk. *yū*- bind.

jentō (with *e* from next form) **jējentō** (Redupl.) **jantō** breakfast: eat 'at once' on rising, from *jam*.

jocus jest (E. *jeopardy juggle*): JOKV- cf. JŌKV- Lit. *jūkas* ridicule, JEKV- *ἐψιδ* pastime (**jekf-τιδ*): 'thrown out,' fr. *jaciō* (as *σκόπτω* mock fr. *σκήπτω* hurl, E. *slang* fr. *sling*).

juba mane:

jubar daystar; 'crested' with light, fr. *præced*.

jubeō order: JU- short form of JŪ- *jūs*² (cf. OLat. *jubeō*), + DHĒ- see -*dō*; Perf. *jussī jousī* from **jūdeō*.

jūgerum half-acre: 'ploughed in one day by a pair of oxen,' fr. **jūgus* pair, *ζεύγος*, JEUGV- *ζεύγνυμι* yoke, cf. JUGV- *jugum*.

jūgis ever-flowing: 'continuous, connected,' see *præced*.

jugum yoke (W. *iau*): *ζυγόν*, Got. *juk* E., Oslav. *igo*, Sk. *yugdm*, JUGV- cf. JUNGV- Lit. *jūngas*, fr. *jungō*.

jūmentum carriage, beast of burden: = **juvimentum*, fr. **iuvō*, *juvō*.

- jūncus** rush (E. *jonquil junk² junket*): 'twig' (as in Plin. 26. 72), = **jūnicus*, cf. *jūniculus* old vine-branch (Plin. 17. 182), see *jūni-perus*: not fr. *juvenis*, if only because this is not used of plants (see *hyacinthus*).
- jungō** join (E.): JUNGV- Lit. *jūngiu* I yoke, see *jugum*, cf. JUGV- Zd. Sk. *yuj-* join.
- jūniperus** juniper (E. *gin*): 'twig-bearing,' fr. *jūn-cus* + *pariō*.
- jūs¹** broth (E. *juice*): Lit. *júszé*, Sk. *yūsas*, cf. ζῦ-μῆ (= *ζῦσ-μῆ) leaven, and JOUS- OSlav. *juha* broth.
- jūs²** jous law: Zd. *yaosh* welfare Sk. *yōś* (change of meaning obscure).
- juvencus** young: JUVN-KÓ- *δάκ-ιρθος* (see *hyacinthus*), W. *ieuangc*, Got. *juggs* (= *juvungas), Sk. *yuvacás* youthful, fr. sq.
- juvenis** young: JUVN- Sk. *yúvan-*, cf. JOVN- Zd. *yavan*, JOVNO- JOUNO- Lit. *jaúnas*.
- juventa** youth: JUVN-TR Got. *junda* (= *juvundá) E., fr. praeced.
- juvō** help (E. *aid*): = **jovō* (whence *jōcundus* pleasant, = **jovi-cundus*, cf. Faliscan *jovent* = *juvent*) from **jevō*:
- jūxtā** near (E. *adjust jostle*): fr. **jūxtus* Part. of **jūxō* join, JEUGV- (see *jūgerum*) + *s*.
- lābēs** fall, stain ('failure,' cf. *cāsus* fall, disaster): fr. *lābor*.
- labium labrum** lip (Ir. *lab*): *lab-* (quasi fr. *lambō*) for LEB- Ags. *lippe* E., Pers. *lab* Zenker 790 c.
- labō** totter: SLAB- OHG. *slaf* loose, Lit. *slābnas* weak, cf. SLĒB- Got. *slēps* sleep E., see *lābor*.
- labor** distress: 'falling, failing,' praeced.
- lābor** fall: SLĀB- OSlav. *slabū* weak, see *labō*.
- lābrum** tub: LĀB- cf. LAB- λαβεῖν seize (cf. NHG. *fassen* seize, contain)?
- labrūsca** wild vine: fr. *labrum* edge, 'growing at the edges of vineyards'.
- †labyrinthus** maze: †λαβύρινθος, Egyptian (Jablonski Opuscula I. 250).
- lac lact lacte** milk (E. *lettuce*):
- lacer** torn: VLAKV- λακίς a rent, Zd. *vrac-* to tear.
- lacerna** cloak; fr. praeced., 'skin torn off an animal' (cf. λώπη robe fr. λέπω peel, E. *robe* fr. Lat. *rumpō*, *shroud* fr. *shred*).
- lacertus** lizard (E. *E. alligator*), upper arm (from some fancied resemblance; cf. μῦς mouse, muscle): 'fragile,' fr. *lacer*.
- lacinia** lappet: 'torn,' fr. *lacer*.
- lacrima lacruma dacrima** tear: DAKR- δάκρυ, OW. *dacr* Zeuss 827 b, Got. *tagr* E. E. †*ttrain*-oil.
- lactēs** intestines: 'juicy,' fr. *lac*.
- lactō** allure: fr. *laciō* draw (Fest.), see *laqueus*:
- lacūna lucūna** cavity (in poetry 'pool,' quasi fr. sq.), **lacūnar** panelled ceiling: 'space,' fr. *locus*, with pretonic *a*.

lacus vat, tank (E. *lake*, Mlr. *loch* lake): *λάκκος* pit.

laedō hurt: 'strike,' cf. *collidō* strike together:

laena mantle: pop. etym. (quasi fr. *lāna*) for **claena*, *χλαῖνα*: which = **χλάμ-ja* fr. *χλαμύς*, *chlamys*.

laetus glad:

laevus left: *λαι(φ)ός*, OSlav. *lěvŭ*.

laganum cake: *λάγανον*, fr. *λαγάρός* thin, see *languēō*.

lagēna lagoena flagon: = **lagŭna*, **λαγŭνη* cf. †*λάγυνος*, an Aeol. form (as *χελŭνη* of *χελώνη*) of **λαγώνη* whence *lagōna*.

lallō sing: = **lālō* LĀL- cf. LAL- *λάλος* babbling, NHG. *lallen* lisp E. *lull lullaby loll* (W. *lol* prattle), Lit. *lalŭti*, onomatop.

lāma slough: 'broken' ground, LĀM- OHG. *luomi* faint ('broken'), cf. LAM- Ags. *lam* lame E. E. *lam* Vb., OSlav. *lomŭ* slough *lomiti* break.

lamberō tear: 'lick up,' fr. sq.

lambō lick (E. *lamprey*): LAMB- cf. LAB- OHG. *laſſan*, OSlav. *lobŭzŭ* kiss; also LAP- *λάπτω* I lick, Arm. *laphem*.

lāmentum wailing: LĀ- Arm. *lal* to lament.

tlamia ogress: *λάμια*, fr. *λαμυρός* greedy.

lāmina lammina lāmna plate (E. *omelette*): fr. *lā-tus* Adj. + participial ending.

lāna wool: vĪN- W. *gwlan* (E. *flannel*), Sk. *ŭrṇā*, cf. vĪN- *vellus*.

tlancea spear (E. *launch*): Spanish (Varr. ap. Gell. 15. 30 fin.):

lancinō tear: 'divide into pieces, weigh out,' fr. *lanx* scale of a balance.

languēō faint: SLANGV- *λαγγάζω* slacken, cf. SLAGV- *λαγάρός* thin, Mlr. *lag* weak (E. *lag*), Ags. *slac* slow E. *slack* &c. *slake slouch*; and SLĒGV- *λήγω* cease.

tlanista trainer (Cic.): = †*danīsta* moneylender (Plaut.), *δανειστής*: a slang term of gladiators.

Isid. calls it Etruscan, only because the use of gladiators came from Etruria.

lanius butcher: = **lam-jus* from LAM- see *lāma*, 'breaking up' meat.

tlanterna lāterna (quasi fr. *lātus* carried) lamp: = **lampterna*, *λαμπτήρ*, with term. of *luc-erna*.

lanx dish:

tlapathum sorrel: *λάπαθον*, fr. *λαπάσσω* empty (Plin. 20. 235 *alvom folia solvont*).

lapis stone: *lapid-* = **lepíd-* cf. *λέπας* bare rock, fr. *λέπω* peel.

lappa burr:

laquear panel: fr. *lacŭna*.

laqueus noose (E. *lace* *lasso* *latchet*): fr. *laciō* draw, see *lactō*.

largus abundant: = **lalgyus* **dalgus* DĒGHVÓS *δολιχός* long, Zd. *daregha*- Sk. *dīrghas*, cf. DLGHVOS Got. *tulgyus* steadfast, Lit. *ilgas* long OSlav. *dlŭgŭ*.

lāridum lārdum bacon (E. *lard*):

lārva lārva ghost, mask:

†**lasanum** pot: †*λάσανον*:

lascivus wanton: fr. **lascus*, LAS- *λαλασμαι* desire, Sk. *lash*-.

†**lāserpīcium lāserpītium** silphium: African (as first grown near Cyrene Plin. 16. 143)?

lassus weary (E. *alas*): = **lad-tus*, LAD- Got. *lats* slothful, E. *late let*² (= hinder), cf. LĒD- Got. *lētan* to leave, E. *let*¹.

lateō lurk: 'efface myself,' LA- cf. LĒ- *dē-leō lētum*?

later brick:

latex liquid: *latic*-, cf. MĪr. *laith* ale.

Hardly cf. *λάταγες* drops.

†**latro** mercenary (E. *larceny*): **λάτρων* by-form of †*λάτρης* servant: from Heb. *notér* guardian (as *λίτρον* natron from Heb. *nether*)?

lātrō bark (Hesych. *λατράζειν* talk gibberish): fr. **lātra* barking dog, LĀ- Lit. *lōti* bark OSlav. *lajati*, Sk. *rā*-.

latus side: LAT- cf. LT- OĪr. *leth* half.

lātus stlātus Adj. wide: STĒ-TÓS extended, Part. fr. STEL- OSlav. *stelja* I spread, cf. STOL- Lit. *stālas* table.

lātus Part. borne: TĒ-TÓS, fr. *tollō*.

†**laurus** baytree: = **daurus*, **daūpos* **δῶπος* tree, OĪr. *daur* oak, DRVO- cf. DRU- Zd. *dru* wood Sk. *drus* log, DRŪ- *δρῦς* oak, DREU- *δεν-δρε(φ)ον* tree, Got. *triū* E. *tar*; also DERV- Lit. *derwā* pine-wood OSlav. *drěvo* tree, DORU *δόρυ* beam DŌRU Zd. *dāuru* log Sk. *dāru*.

laus praise: *laudi*-:

lautia daugia (Fest.) banquet, **lautus** splendid: **dautos*:

lavō wash (E. *laundry lava lavender*): = **lovō*, LOV- *λούω*, Gaul. *lautro* balneō, Ags. *leāh* lye E., Ags. *leādor* lather E., Arm. *loganam* I bathe.

laxus loose (E. *lazy lease leash*): = **lag-sus* Part. (see *celsus*) from SLAGV- see *languēō*.

†**lebēs** kettle: *λέβης*:

lectus bed (E. *litter*): = **leg-tus* LEGHV- *λέχος λέκτρον, λέξαι* to lay, OĪr. *lige* bed, Got. *ligan* lie E. *lay* ledge log low †*rely*, OSlav. *legnati*, cf. LOGHV- Lit. *at-lagai* fallow land.

legō gather (E. *cull*): *λέγω*.

†**lembus** pinnace: †*λέμβος*, Cyrenaic (Plin. 7. 208).

†**lēmnicus** ribbon: *λημνίσκος* Polyb.:

lemurēs ghosts:

lēnis soft: Lett. *lēni*, see *lentus*.

lēnō:

lens lentil: *lent*- fr. *lentus*, 'soothing' (Plin. 18. 123 *aequanimitatem fieri vescentibus eā*).

lentiscus mastic-tree: fr. sq., 'resinous'.

lentus flexible: LEN-TOS cf. LÉN-T- OHG. *lindi* soft; Part. from LEN-Got. *af-linnan* yield, cf. LÉN- *lénis*.

tlēnunculus skiff: Dimin. of **lénus*, ληρός trough:

tleō lion (E.): †λέων: Assyrian *aria*.

W. *Ulew*, OHG. *lewo* (whence Lit. *liūwas* Oslav. *livŭ*), may go with E. *low* Vb.

lepor charm:

lepus hare (Sicil. λέπορις Varr. L. L. 5. 101; E. *leveret*):

lessum (Acc.) wailing:

lētum death: Part. Neut. from LĒ- *dēleō*, see *lateō*.

levis light (E. *carnival* *leaven* *lever* *levy*): LEGHV- Arm. *arag* quick, Sk. *raghús* light, cf. LENGHV- Lit. *leng-wūs*, Zd. *renj-* be light Sk. *langh-* leap, LĒGHV- Got. *leihts* light E., LGHV- ε-λαχός small ελαφρός light, Oslav. *lyǫkŭ*, LOGHV- (?) MĪr. *laiget* smallness.

lēvis laevis smooth: = **līvis* **līvus* λεί(φ)ος: 'beaten,' see *liveō* (cf. E. *smooth* fr. *smith*).

lēx law (Osc. *ligud* Abl.): 'laid down,' LĒGHV- cf. LEGHV- *lectus*, LOGHV- Ags. *lagu* E.

liber inner bark:

liber leiber free (E. *deliver* *livery*): = **lūber* **leuber*, Osc. *lūvfreis* Gen., ε-λεύθερος (dialectic for **ελεύφερος*): 'doing as one likes,' LEUBH- cf. sq.

libet lubet it pleases: LUBH- Sk. *lubh-* be lustful, cf. LŪBH- Lit. *lūbŷtis* to love oneself, LEUBH- Got. *liubs* dear E. *love* *lief* *believe* †*furlough* *leave* Subst. *leman* *livelong*.

libō take a little of: = **lūbō* taste, fr. praeced. (as Got. *kausjan* taste fr. *kiusan* approve, see *gustō*).

libra pound (E. *level*): LĪDHRA, Sicilian λίτρα (for **λίθρα* as Sicilian κίτων for χιτών):

libum cake: 'taste,' fr. *libō*.

liceō am for sale, **licet** is allowed: 'is left,' LIKV- cf. LINKV- *linguo*.

Hesych. λίσσωμεν· ἐδάσσωμεν is too doubtful to add.

licium thrum (E. *lists*): fr. ob-*liquus*, 'at right angles' to the woof (see *trāma*).

licitor marshal: 'binding,' fr. **ligō* by-form of *ligō*.

liēn lĭēn (Plaut., see Key) spleen: = **splĕn* (no Lat. word begins with *spl-*, see †*splendēō*), σπλ(j)ήν:

not related to SPELGH- MĪr. *selg*, Oslav. *slēzena*, SPLGH- Zd. *šperezā* (Fick), or PLIGH-, Sk. *plihān-* *plihan-*.

lignum log: = **lic-num* LIKV- see *linguō*, 'remnant, end'.

ligō mattock:

ligō bind (E. *alloy* *ally* *league* *liable* *rally*): = **lugō* LŪGV- bend, λυγίζω twist, Ags. *loc* lock (E.) of hair ('twisted'), Lit. *lignas* pliant.

ligula shoe-latchet: fr. praeced.

ligustrum privet: fr. *Ligus* Ligurian (as E. *lovage* from Lat. *Ligusticum* Ligurian).

†**lilium** lily: **λεῖλιον*, dissimilated †*λεῖριον* = **λήλιον* (with *ει* from Hom.'s *λεριδεις* delicate), cf. Pers. *lāle* tulip Zenker 789 c.

lima file: 'fluted across,' from *limus* Adj.

limbus border:

limen threshold: 'at right angles' to the door-posts, fr. *limus* Adj. (as *glūten* fr. *glūtus*).

limes cross-path (E. *lintel*): fr. *limus* Adj.

limpidus clear: = **dūmpidus* watery, see *lympa*.

limus¹ Subst. mud: = **lūmus* LOIMOS Ags. *lām* loam E., cf. LEIMOS Ags. *līm* lime E.

limus² Subst. apron: sq., with a purple stripe 'across' the bottom (Serv.).

limus Adj. sidelong: = **lix-mos* LIKV-S- see *obliquus*.

linea string (E. *line*): fr. *linum*.

lingō linguō (Priscian, as though fr. sq.) lick: LINGH- cf. LIGH- Ags.

liccian (= **lic-jan*) E., Sk. *lih-*, LĪGH- OIr. *ligim* I lick, LEIGH- *λείχω*, Lit. *liēžiū* OSlav. *lizati* lick, Arm. *lizum* I lick, and LOIGH- Got. *bi-laigōn* lick.

lingua dingua tongue: DŪGHVĀ OIr. *tenge* (with *t* from Teut.), Got. *tuggō* E.

linō smear: = **le-nō* LE- cf. LĒ- *lēvī* Perf.:

linquō leave: LINKV- cf. LIKV- Arm. *lhanem* I leave, Sk. *ric-* leave, LĪKV- Lit. *lykius* remainder, LEIKV- *λείπω* I leave, OIr. *lēicci* sinit, Got. *leihvan* lend E. E. *loan*, Lit. *liēkū* I leave, and LOIKV- OSlav. *otū-lēkū* remainder.

But for Got. *af-lifnan* see *lippus*.

linter lunter tub, boat: LUNT- cf. LŪT- ONor. *lúdr* flour-bin ('trough')?

linteum cloth: LINT- cf. LĪT- *λῆτα*:

linum flax (Got. *lein* linen E. E. *linseed linnet*): LIS-NOM *λίνον* (Lit. *linai* OSlav. *linū*: for **λίννον* **λίσνον*), ONor. *lesni* head-gear, cf. LĪS-NO- *λιν-οπτάδομαι* watch nets, LĪS-N-ION OIr. *lēine* shirt.

lippus blear-eyed: = **lipus* 'sticky' with rheum, LĪP- cf. LIP- *λίπος* fat, Got. *af-lifnan* remain ('stick') E. *leave eleven*, Lit. *lipti* to stick OSlav. *lipēti*, Sk. *lip-* smear.

liquō liquefy: VLIKV- OIr. *fiuch* wet.

liquor flow: VLĪKV-, cf. praeced.

lira ridge (E. *delirious*): LĪSĀ Lit. *lysē* garden-bed, cf. LOISĀ OSlav. *lēha*, LOIS- Got. *laists* track E. *last* Subst. and Vb.

lis leis slis stlis sclis strife: orig. 'division,' cf. *littera littus*:

litō worship successfully: 'pay a debt,' = **lutō* fr. **lutus* Part. of *luō*.

- littera litera leitera** letter : 'division, cutting,' see *lis*.
littus litus shore : 'cut,' see *lis* (cf. E. *shore* fr. *shear*).
†lituus trumpet : Etrusc. (as being an Etruscan invention) ?
liveō am blue : 'am beaten' (see *lūridus*), fr. *lēvis*.
lixa sutler : 'water-carrier,' *lixa* water (Nonius) :
locuplēs trustworthy, substantial : 'of full position,' *locō* **plētō* (see *plē-nus* : cf. *pleno jure* 'with a complete title').
locus stlocus place (E. *couch*) : STLOKVOS, see *loquor* :
locusta lucusta lobster (E.) :
†lōdix blanket :
lōligō lolligō cuttlefish :
lofium danel (OHG. *lolfi* Graff) :
longus long (Got. *laggs* E. E. *lounge lunge* *purloin*) : cf. *λογγίζω* loiter.
loquor speak : 'put in order, place my words,' fr. *locus*, Varr. L. L. 6. 56
 is loquitur qui suo loco quodque verbum sciens ponit.
lorea after-wine :
lōrum thong (E. *loriner*) :
†lōtos a plant : **λωτός*, Egyptian (Jablonski Opuscula 1. 250).
lūbricus slippery : fr. **lūb-rus*, SLEUB- Got. *sluipan* slip.
lūcar pay of actors : Etrusc. (see *histrīō*) ?
lucerna lamp : LUKV- ἀμφι-λύκη twilight, Zd. Sk. *ruc-* shine, see *lūx*.
lucrum gain : 'pay,' fr. *luō*.
luctor wrestle : LÜGV- *ligō*, 'twist'.
lūcus loucos grove : LOUKVOS Ags. *leāh* E. *lea* meadow, Lit. *laūkas* field,
 Sk. *lōkās* space : 'clearing,' fr. *lūx*.
lūdus loidos game :
luēs pestilence ('flood' of corruption), fluid Petronius 128. 192 : LU-
λόθρον gore, see *lutum*, cf. LŪ- *λύμα* filth, ruin.
lūgeō mourn : LEUG- *λευγαλέος* wretched, cf. LUG- *λυγρός* sad : 'broken,'
 Lit. *lūžau* I break, Sk. *ruj-* break.
lumbricus worm (W. *llymriad* sand-eel) :
lumbus loin (E.) : LONDH-, cf. LENDH- Ags. *lenden*, Oslav. *lędvija* loins.
lūmen loumen light (E. *limn loom* Vb.) : = **loux-men*, see sq.
lūna lōsna (Praenestine, E. Schneider 55) moon : = **louxna*, cf. Pruss.
lauxnos stars, Zd. *raokshshna* shining, LOUKV-S- see *lūstrō*.
luō pay : LU- cf. LŪ- *λύω* loose, Got. *lūn* ransom, Sk. *lū-* cut, LOU- Lit.
liantis cease, LOU-S- Got. *lausjan* to loose E. E. *lose*.
lupīnus pulse : 'sharp, bitter' (tristis Verg. Geo. 1. 75), fr. sq.
lupus wolf : dialectic (Umbr. ? : Sab. was *hīrpus* or *īrpus*) for **luquus*,
λύκος, cf. Praenestine *Lugorcus* Luperus E. Schneider 48, vḷkvos
 Got. *vulfs* E., Lit. *wilkas* Oslav. *vlūkū*, Arm. *gail* (= **galy* **galg*), Zd.
vehrkā- Sk. *vḷkas*.
lurcō lurchō glutton :

lūridus yellow: fr. **leurus* 'beaten,' λευρός smooth (for transition of meaning see *līvō lēvis*).

luscinia nightingale:

luscus one-eyed: MIr. *losc* blind, lame: = *luxus* Adj., see *luxus*.

lūstrō illuminate: = **lūstrō* LUKV-S- see *lūna*, cf. LUKV-S Zd. *rukshsh*-shine, fr. LUKV- see *lūx*.

lustrum morass: = **lut-trum* fr. *lutum*.

lūstrum purification: 'clearing,' fr. *lūstrō* (for transition of meaning cf.

ONor. *skeirr* clear, bright, cleansed from guilt).

lutum mud: Part. from LU- see *luēs*.

lūtum weld:

lūx light: LEUKV- λευκός white λεύσσω see, Got. *liuhath* light E., OSlav. *luđi*, cf. LUKV- OIr. *lōche* thunderbolt, Lit. *laūkas* bald-faced, LUKV- see *lucerna*.

luxus extravagance: 'derangement,' fr. *luxus* Adj. dislocated, = **loxos*, λοξός slanting, see *luscus*.—The transcription of *luxuria* as λειξουρία (Ducange) must be due to popular etymology.

†**tychnus** lamp: λύχνος, LUKHV- by-form of LUKV- see *lucerna*.

lympa water: pop. etym., quasi from *λύμφη (Varr. L. L. 7. 87 λυμφο-λήπτους) by-form of Νύμφη, quasi 'fountain' Nymph: for **dūmpa*, Osc. *Diumpais* Nymphis, see *limpidus*.

†**lynx** lynx: λύγξ, LUNK- cf. LUK-S- OHG. *luhs*, Lit. *lūszis*.

†**lyra** lyre: τλύρα: Semitic?

†**maccis** a spice (E. *mace*): cf. †*macir* an Indian spice Plin. 12. 32, Diosc. †μάκερ.

†**macellum** meat-market (NHG. *metzger* butcher): fr. **macelum* railing, Hesych. μάκελος, 'enclosed by a railing'.

macer lean (E. *meagre*): 'mauled,' fr. *macō*.

māceria wall: 'moulded' of clay, fr. sq. (see *fiṅgō*).

mācerō steep (E. *macaroni*): MĀK- cf. MAK- *macō*.

†**machaera** sword: μάχαιρα (Heb. *m'kērā*):

not used in war, so not fr. μάχη battle.

†**māchina** engine: μάχανά Dor. μηχανή Ion., MĀGHV- cf. MAGHV- OIr. do-for-maig auget, Got. *magan* be able E. *may* &c. *maw*, OSlav. *moga* am able.

macō maul:

mactō¹ sacrifice (Ir. *mactadh* slaughter; E. *matador*): praeced.

Hardly 'offer in honour of a god,' sq.

mactō² honour, **macte** good luck: MAK- μακρός long, Zd. *maç* great.

macula spot (E. *mackerel* mail-clad trammel): 'bruise,' fr. *macō*.

Hardly add Got. *mail* (quasi **mahil*) wrinkle, cf. E. *mole*¹.

madeō am wet: μαδάω.

†**maena** *mēna* sprat: *μάλνη*:

maereō *moereō* mourn: MAIS-:

†**māgālia** huts: Heb. *māgōr* habitation (whence also *μέγαρον* hall, *Μέγαρα* a town?).

magmentum offering: fr. *mactō*.²

†**magnēs** magnet: *μάγνης*, from Magnesia in E. Thessaly.

magnus great (E. *main* Adj. *master mayor merino*): = **meg-nós* MEG-*μέγας*, Got. *mikils* much E., Arm. *mec* great, Sk. *mahās*.

†**magūdaris** stalk of silphium: †*μαγῦδαρις*, Syrian (Plin. 19. 46).

†**magus** magician: †*μάγος*, Median (the Magi a Median tribe).

mājālis barrow hog: 'offered to the goddess Maia' (Isid.: *Māja* fr. *mājus* great, = **mag-jus* fr. *mag-nus*).

māla jaw: = **max-la*, see *maxilla*.

†**malacus** soft: *μαλακός*, = **μαλ-η-κός* (see *juvencus*) fr. *ἀ-μαλός*, see *malus*.

malleus hammer (E. *mallet maul*; Oslav. *malī*):

†**mālobathrum** a plant: Diosc. †*μάλδβαθρον*: Indian (from its habitat).

mālum apple: *μήλον* (E. *melon marmalade*):

malus bad: *ἀ-μαλός* weak, Mlr. *maile* *malum*.

mālus mast: = **mālus* MAZDOS, Ags. *māst* E.

Hesych. *μαστολίδες* stakes is doubtful: M. Schmidt conj. *σταλίδες*.

malva mallow (E. E. *mauve*): MAL-VĀ cf. Lucian *μάλβαξ* (= **μάλφ-αξ*), cf.

MAL- *μαλάχη*:

mamma mother Pers. 3. 18, breast: onomatop., MAMMĀ *μάμμη* mother, E. *mamma*, cf. MĀMĀ OHG. *muomā*, Lit. *māma* Oslav. *mama*, Pers. *māmā* Zenker 802 a, MAM- *mamilla* breast, W. *mam* mother.

mancus maimed (E. *mangle* Vb. *mullion*): 'tamed,' **manicus* fr. *manus* (as *χείριος* 'in one's power' fr. *χείρ* hand).

mandō chew (E. *mange manger*): 'moisten,' MAND- cf. MAD- *madeō*.

mandō commit (E. *commodore*): fr. **mandus* **manidus* Adj. of *manus*, 'hand' a thing to a person.

†**mandra** pen: *μάνδρα*: cf. Sk. *mandurā* stall, *mand-* linger?

māne early: 'in manageable time,' see *imnānis*.

maneō stay (E. *manor manse menial menagerie messuage*): = **menēō*,

MEN- *μένω*, Arm. *mnam* I stay, Zd. *man-* stay.

mangō dealer, furbisher: = **mengōn*, cf. Mlr. *meng* craft.

mani-festus manu-festus plain: *manus* + ?

manipulus **maniplus** handful: fr. *manus* + Adj.-ending, see *disci-pulus*.

†**mannus** cob: = **mandus* (see *grunniō*), Basque *mando* mule (Van Eys).

mānō flow:

†**mantēle** napkin, **mantēlum** mantle (E.): 'cloth,' Spanish *mantum* cloak (Isid. Orig. 19. 24. 15).

manubiae booty: fr. sq. + the same term. as *dubius*.

- manus** hand (E. *maintain manage manner*): **MÑ-** cf. **MÑ-** Ags. *mund*.
†mapālia huts: Punic (Fest.).
†mappa napkin (E. E. *apron map mop*): Punic (Quint.).
marceō droop: fr. **marcus* Adj., **MĒ-KVÓS** cf. **MĒ-** *morior*.
mare sea: = **morí*, OIr. *muir*, Got. *marei* E. *mere marsh*, Lit. *māris*.—
 Sk. *miras*, **MĒ-**, is unauthenticated.
†margarita pearl: **†μαργαρίτης** (Got. *marikreitus*; Pers. *merwārid* Zenker 838 c):
 hardly cf. Sk. *manjari*.†
margō edge: **MĒG-** Got. *marka* E. *mark marches* **†marquis** **†marquee**,
 cf. **MROG-** Mlr. *mrui*g boundary.
marisca fig: 'big,' fr. *mās*.
†marmor (term. after *aequ-or*) marble: **μαρμαρος**, cf. **μαρμαίρω** shine,
 Redupl. of **MAR-** Sk. *māricis* ray.
marra hoe:
†marsūpium marsuppium marsippium purse: **μαρσούπιον**, **†μάρσιπος**:
kmarsp-, cf. **κράσπεδον** border of a cloak (in which the purse was
 kept: so **†κανδύς** **†μανδύη** from *kmand-*, **†κίνδος** **†μίνδαξ** from *kmind-*):
 Pers. (as *μανδύη* is).
mās male (E. E. *mallard marry*): **MAS-**:
†massa lump: **μάζα** cake, = **μάγ-ja* **MAG-** **μάσσω** knead (dialectic for
 ***μάζω**).
†mastrūca manstrūga (Plaut. Poen. 1313 Goetz) sheepskin: Sardinian
 (Isid. Orig. 19. 23. 5), i.e. prob. Phoen.
māter mother (E. *madrepore*): **μήτηρ**, OIr. *māthir*, Ags. *mōdor* (with *d*,
 for *ð*, from *fāder* father, see *pater*) E. (with *th*, for *d*, from the *-er*,
 see *pater* and cf. Ags. *veder* = E. *weather*), Lit. *moterà* woman OSlav.
mater- mother, Arm. *mair*, Zd. *mātar-* Sk. *mātar-*.
māteria stuff (E. *Madeira*): 'ready for use,' **MĀT-** see *mātūrus*.
†materis matara madaris pike: Celtic (Hesych. s. v. **μαδάρεis**):
mātertera aunt: = *māter* + Comparative-ending as in *θηλυτέρη* fe-
 male.
matula pot:
mātūrus ripe, **mātūtīnus** early (E. *matins*): cf. OSlav. *matorŭ* old.
maxilla jaw:
mē mehe (Quint.) me: OIr. *mē* I, Zd. Sk. *mā* me, cf. **ME** **μὲ**, Got. *mi-k*
 E., OSlav. *mę*, Arm. *mekh* we.
†meddix mēdix magistrate: Osc. *meddiss* **μεδδειξ** *medd(ix)*:
medeor heal: 'stand in the middle, stop the disease,' see *merus*.
mediastīnus mediastrīnus drudge: fr. **mediaster* formed fr. *medius* (as
surdaster fr. *surdus*, on anal. of Verbs in *-dō* e.g. **μητρὰδō** take after
 my mother), 'between childhood and manhood'.
†medimnum bushel: **μέδιμνος**, fr. sq.

meditor consider: μέδομαι think on, OIr. *mess* judgment: 'measure,' cf. praeced., μέτρον (for *μέδτρον, see *findō*) measure, Got. *mītan* to measure E. *mete* meet Adj.

meditullium middle: **medus* (see *merus*) + ?

medius middle (E. *mean* Subst. *mizen-mast moiety*): MEDH-J- μέσος, Got. *midjis* E., OSlav. *mežda* μέσον, Arm. *mēj* μέσον, Zd. *maidhya* Sk. *mādhyas*, see *merus*.

medulla marrow: fr. **medus merus*, 'in the middle' of the bone.

mējō = **mījō* **mīg-jō* MIGH- δ-μίχέω, Ags. *mīcgan*, cf. MOIGH- Arm. *mēz* οἶπον, MINGH- *mingō*.

mel honey (E. *molasses*): mell- **melv*- MÉDHU μέθυ wine, MIr. *mid* mead (E. *metheglin*), Ags. *medu* E., Lit. *medūs* honey OSlav. *medŭ*, Zd. *madhu* Sk. *mādhu* mead.

Not MEL- μέλι honey, MIr. *mil*, Got. *mīlith* E. *mildew*, Arm. *melr*.

†**mēlēs maelēs** marten: dialectic for *mālēs* (Caper, Keil 7. 110) i.e. **mādēs* **mazdēs* Ags. *meard* OHG. *marder* E. †*marten* (Lat. *martēs* in Martial 10. 37. 18 is a figment).

melior better: = **medior* fr. *merus*, 'moderate,' a λιτότης.

†**melos** song: μέλος song ('piece'), limb.

membrum limb: MEMS-RÓM OIr. *mīr* morsel (= **mēs-ro*-), cf. MEMS'- Got. *mīmz* flesh, Pruss. *mensā* Lit. *mēsā* (dialectic for **mēsā*, see *anser*) OSlav. *męso*, MEM- see *memor*: also MĒMS-RÓ- μηρός thigh (= **μησρός*), MĒMS- μῆνιγξ membrane (= **μῆνιγξ*), Arm. *mis* flesh, Sk. *māṁśām*.

meminī remember: Perf. of **menō*, MEN- μένος force, OIr. *menme* mind, OHG. *minna* remembrance E. †*minion*, Lit. *menū* I remember, Zd. Sk. *man-* think, cf. MŲ- Got. *muns* thought, OSlav. *mīnēti* think, see *mens moneō*.

memor mindful: 'discriminating' (see *sciō*), MEM- see *membrum* (in MEMS- the *s* is a suffix, cf. *anser mēnsis*).

menda defect: OIr. *mennair* spot (Stokes), Sk. *mindā* defect.

mendāx lying: 'defective,' fr. praeced., a λιτότης.

mendicus beggar: fr. *menda*, cf. praeced.

mens mentis mind: MŲTf- Got. *ga-munds* memory Ags. *mynde* thought E. *mind*, Lit. *isz-minūtis* reason OSlav. *pa-męlŭ* memory, Sk. *natīs* thought, see *meminī*.

mensa table (Got. *mēsa*): 'flesh-board,' = **mensa*, see *membrum*.

mēnsis month: MĒ-N-S- Dor. μής Ion. μέis (μήν from the oblique cases), OIr. *mīs* Gen. *mī* Nom., OSlav. *mēsęcŭ*, Arm. *amis*, cf. MĒ-N-ES- Lit. *mēnsis*, MĒ-N- Got. *mēnōths* Ags. *mōnað* E. *month* (and the words for moon, μήνη, Got. *mēna* Ags. *mōna* E., and the Lit. and OSlav. words), MĒ-S- Zd. *māōñh-* Sk. *māts*, from MĒ- measure *mēla*.

mensus measuring: = **ment-tūs*, MŲT- cf. *mens*, 'thinking over'.

†**menta** mint (E.): **μένθα* †*μίνθα*:

mentiō mention : 'thinking,' fr. *mens*.

mentior lie : 'devise,' fr. *mens*, cf. *com-mentum* fiction.

mēntula : = **mehentula*, **mehens* Part. of **mehō* MEIGH- cf. MĪGH-, see *mējo*.

mentum chin : MŃTO- Got. *munths* mouth E.

meō go (Fr. *congé* leave) : 'take my way,' fr. *meus* mine (cf. *suescō* fr. *suus* his).

†**mephitis** exhalation : **μεφῆτις* :

mercēs hire (E. *amerce* mercy) : fr. *merx*.

merda dung : 'pungent,' SMERD- cf. SMRD- Lit. *smirdėti* to stink, see *mordeō*.

merenda lunch : 'portion,' fr. *sq*.

mereō earn (E. *turmeric*) : fr. **meriō* (see *jaceō paveō*) pay, = **mediō* see *meditor*, 'measure out to'.

mergae pitchfork : fr. *sq*, 'dipping' into the corn.

mergō dip, **mergus** diver : MEDGV- Sk. *madgūs* a water-fowl *majj*- (the final *j* = GV palatalised before original *e*) sink, cf. MODGV- Lit. *mazgót* wash.

meridiēs noon : formed from *meri-diē* Loc. of *merus* + *diēs*.

†**merops** bee-eater : μέροψ : formed from μέροπες men, 'humane' (genitores suos reconditos pascens Plin. 10. 99).

merula **medula** (Isid. Orig. 12. 7. 69) blackbird (E. *merlin*) :

merus unadulterated : 'central, essential,' = **medus* MEDH- Μεθώνη a town, OIr. *medōn* μέσον, cf. MEDH-J- *medius*.

merx wares (E. *market*) : MERKV- cf. MRKV- μάρπω seize, Hesych. βράψαι βράξαι Inf.

-**met** self : Abl.-ending, cf. -SMĒT Sk. -*smāt* (see *tam*).

mēta **moeta** goal : 'measured point.' MĒ- μῆτις counsel ('measuring, estimating'), Got. *mēl* season E. *meal*, Lit. *miērà* measure OSlav. *mēra*, Zd. Sk. *mā-* to measure.

†**metallum** mine (E. *medal* *mettle* *blackmail*) : †μέταλλον :

metō reap : MĪr. *methel* reapers.

mētō measure : fr. *mēta*.

metus fear : METU- cf. MTU- ἀτύζομαι am dismayed.

mīca morsel : SMĪK- σμῖκρός μῖκρός little.

micō quiver : = **micō* 'strike,' MÜK- Lit. *müszti* strike.

migrō remove : MEIGV- ἀ-μεῖβω change, OSlav. *miglǐvŭ* mobile.

mīles soldier :

mīlium millet (E.) : MEL- cf. μελίνη :

hardly 'honey-fruit' (mel frugum Plin. 22. 131), fr. *mel*, and μελίνη fr. μέλι.

mille **mīle** **meile** thousand (OIr. *mīle*; E. *mile*) :

mīlius **mīlvus** kite : SMĪD- Ags. *smītan* smite E. ?

†mīmus actor: †μῖμος:

†mina pound: †μνᾶ, Heb. mānēh.

minae threats (the sense 'battlements' is a figment): 'pressure' (cf. E. *threat* fr. Lat. *trūdō* push), MIN- Low-Lat. *mināre* drive (Ducange) Ital. *menare* (E. *mine*²), MĪr. *menad* awl ('pressing'), Lit. *minū* I tread, from SMIN- σμινύη mattock.

mingō: MINGH- Lit. *mizad*, cf. MIGH- Zd. *miz*- Sk. *mih*-, see *mējō mēntula*.

†minium vermilion (E. *miniature*): Spanish (Propertius 2. 3. 11), cf. the river-name *Minius* (now *Minho*) in N. W. Spain.

minor less (E. *minstrel mischief mystery-play*): MIN- Got. *mins* E. †*mince*, OSlav. *mīnij*, cf. MĪN- MĪr. *mīn* little: 'pressed down,' fr. *minae*.

minuō diminish (E. *minnow minuet*): μινύθω: 'press down,' fr. *minae*.

minus smooth: MIN- cf. MĪN- MĪr. *mīn*: 'pressed down,' see *minor*.

†mirmillō a gladiator: = *murmurulō fr. *murmurulus Dimin. of *murmurus, μορμύρος a fish (as his crest).

mīrus wonderful (E. *marvel mirage mirror*): = *mūsus 'dazzling,' MŪS- μῦω shut the eyes.

misceō mix (E. *meddle medley pellmell*): MĪ(κ)-SK- MĪr. *mescaim* I mix, OHG. *miscan* mix E. E. *mash mess*, from MĪK- Lit. *su-miszti* get mixt, Sk. *miṣṛás* mixt, cf. MĪK-S- Sk. *miksh*- mix.—A word of the Ursprache, and so without compensatory lengthening of the -i.

miser wretched (E. *miser*): MŪS- μύσος defilement.

mītis mild: = *mūtis 'quiet' fr. *mūtus*.

†mitra turban: †μῑτρα, Phrygian (Aen. 9. 616-617).

mittō send (E. *mass*² *mess-room message*): = *smītō (cf. Fest. *cosmittere* committere):

mītulus mūtulus mussel (E. *niche*):

modus measure (OIr. *mod* mode; E. *model modern mould* Vb.): MOD- cf. MED- *meditor*.

†moechus: μοιχός, fr. *μείλω = mingō.

moenia walls:

mōlēs mass (E. *mole*³): μῶλος struggle?

molestus troublesome: 'crushing,' fr. *molō*.

mollis soft (E. *moil*): = *molvis, MOLV- Got. *ga-malvjan* crush E. *mellow*. —Not = *mold-vis MĪD- Hesych. ἀβλαδέως sweetly, Sk. *mṛdús* soft, cf. MĪD- ἀ-μαλδύνω destroy, and MOLD- Got. *ga-malleins* dissolution E. *melt*, OSlav. *mladŭ* soft, Sk. *mard*- rub.

molō grind (E. *mill*): MOL- μύλη mill, Got. *malan* grind E. *meal mould*, Lit. *malū* I grind, Arm. *malem* I pound, cf. MEL- OIr. *melim* I grind, OSlav. *melja*, Sk. *mar*- crush.

monēdula (for term. see *acr-ēdula*) daw: 'bird of omen,' fr. sq.

moneō warn (E. *mint money summon*): MON- Ags. *manian* exhort, cf. MEN- *meminŭ*.

- monile** necklace: **MON-** *mánvos* (dialectic for **μόνvos*), OIr. *muin*, Ags. *mene*, Oslav. *monisto*: 'worn on the neck,' cf. OHG. *mana mane* E., Sk. *mányā* neck.
- mōns** mountain (E. E. *marmot*): **MŌNTÍ-** cf. **MNTÍ-** Ags. *mund* protection E. *mound*: 'refuge'.
- monstrum** prodigy (E. *muster*): = **mond-trum* 'sign,' **MONDH-** Oslav. *mađrŭ* wise, cf. **MENDH-** *μενθήρη* thought, **MNDH-** *μαθεῖν* learn, Got. *mundōn* consider, **MODH-** Zd. *mađ*- know (Spiegel).
- mora** delay (E. *demur*): **MR-** cf. **MĒ-** OIr. *marait* they stay, see *mōrus*.
- morbus** disease: **MR-BHOS** cf. **MĒ-BHOS** OIr. *marb* mortuum, fr. *morior* + **-BHO-** (see *acerbus*).
- mordeō** bite (E. *morsel muse* Vb. *muzzle*): **SMRD-** cf. **SMERD-** *σμερδαλέος* terrible, OHG. *smerzan* feel pain E. *smart* Vb., see *merda*.
- morētum** salad: fr. **moreō* I pound, cf. **morō* whence *mortārium*.
- morior** die (E. *murrain*): **MR-** *μαράνω* destroy, Lit. *mirti* die, cf. **MER-** Oslav. *mrěti*, Arm. *meṛanim* I die, Zd. Sk. *mar*- die, and **MOR-** Ags. *mearian* weaken E. *mar moor* Vb. *marline* nightmare †*moraine*, Lit. *marinti* cause to die.
- mōrōsus** peevish: 'stickling for etiquette,' fr. *mōs*.
- mors** death: **MRTÍ-** Lit. *mirtis* Oslav. *sŭ-mrŭtŭ*, Sk. *mrtis*, cf. **MRT-** Got. *maurthr* murder E., fr. *morior*.
- mortārium** mortar: see *morētum*:
- †**mōrum** mulberry (E. *mul-berry murrey*, Lit. *mōras*): **μῶρον* by-form of †*μόρον*:
- †**mōrus** foolish: *μωρός*: **MŌR-** cf. **MĒ-** Sk. *mūrās*, and **MR-** *mora* (as E. *dull* fr. *dwel*), 'halting'.
- mōs** measure, custom (E. *demure*):
- moveō** move (E. *mob meeting*): **MEV-** **MEU-** *ἀ-μεύομαι*, surpass, cf. **MŪ-** Sk. *mū*- push.
- mox** soon: **MOK-SŪ** Mlr. *mos*, Zd. *moshu*, cf. **MOK-SŪ** Sk. *makshŭ*, from **MOK-** OIr. *moch* early + a case-sign **-SŪ**.
- mūcrō** point: **MŪK-** cf. **MUK-** *micō*.
Rather than **MŌK-** cf. **MOK-** Hesych. *μόκρων* sharp.
- mūcus** mucus: **MOUKV-** Lit. *maŭkti* let slide, cf. **MUKV-** *ἀπο-μύσσω* wipe the nose *μύξα* (= **μύκτja*) phlegm (E. *match*), OIr. *mucc* pig, Zd. Sk. *muc*- release, from **SMUKV-** Hesych. *σ μυκτῆρ* nose *σ μύζων* a fish (cf. *sq.*).
- mūgilis** mullet: 'slimy,' **MOUGV-** by-form of **MOUKV-**, praeced.
- mūginor** (sec. Nonius) murmur (E. *curmudgeon mitching*): fr. *sq.*, cf. **NUMBR.** *mugatu* let him speak.
- mūgiō** bellow: **MOUG-** cf. **MUG-** *μύζω* groan, OHG. *ir-muccazan* mutter.
- mulceō** stroke, **mulcō** beat: **MELK-** Sk. *març*- touch.

- mulgeō** milk: MLG- OSlav. *mlǫzq* I milk, cf. MELG- ἀ-μέλω, MIr. *melg* Subst., Got. *miluks* Subst. E., Lit. *mélžu* I milk.
- mulier** woman: 'giving suck,' MUD- μύζω suck, MIr. *muimme* nurse (= *mud-mia).
- mūllus** mullet (E.): cf. (with ū) μύλλος σμύλλα a fish.
- mulsus** honied: 'softened,' Part. of *mulceō*.
- †**multa mulcta** fine: Osc. (Fest.):
- multicia** silks: = *multi-līcia*, 'of many threads'.
- multus** much: = **multus* Part. of **mulgō* swell, see *prōmulgō*.
- mūlus** mule (E. *mulatto*):
- mundus** Subst. enclosure, sky, world, equipment, Adj. equipt, neat: MUND- cf. MUD- MHG. *mutzen* adorn?
- mūnis** obliging, mūnus service: MOI-N- OIr. *māini* gifts, Got. *ga-mains* common E. *mean*¹ Adj., Lit. *maīnas* exchange; from MOI-, see *mūtō*.
- †**mūraena mūrēna** lamprey: μύραινα, SMŪR- σμῦρος eel:
- mūrex** purple-fish: fr. *mūs* sea-mussel, as μύαξ purple-fish fr. *mūs* sea-mussel.
- muria** brine: MUD- μύδος slime, cf. MOUD- Lit. *máudaui* I bathe?
- murmur** roar (OHG. *murmurōn murmulōn*, Lit. *murinėti* grumble): MORM- μορμ-ῥω boil, Sk. *marmaras* rustling.
- †**murra**¹ **myrrha** myrrh: †*μύρρα* (also σμύρνα, see *smyrna*), Heb. *mōr*.
- †**murra**² agate or porcelain: **μόρρα*, †*μόρρια* Paus.: Pers. (from Parthia and Carmania, Plin. 37. 21).
- mūrus moerus moiros** wall:
- mūs** mouse (E. *marmot muscle mussel*): *mūs* Hesych. σμῦς, Ags. *mūs* E., OSlav. *mysi*, Arm. *mukn*, Sk. *músh*: 'thievish,' cf. Sk. *mush*- steal?
- musca** fly (E. *mosquito musket*): MUS- μύια (= **μύσ-ja*), Lit. *musé*, cf. OSlav. *muha*: 'greedy,' Sk. *mush*- steal, see *praeced*.
- mūscus** moss: MŪS- Ags. *mōs* E. E. *mushroom*, Lit. *māsas* mould, cf. MŪS- OSlav. *mūhū* moss.
- †**muśō** mutter: μύζω, see *mūgiō*.
- mustāceum** bride-cake: 'baked on bay-leaves' Plin. 15. 127, fr. *mustāc* bay Plin., from *mustus*.
- mūstēla mūstella** weasel:
- mustus** fresh (E. *moist mustard*):
- mutilis** maimed: MUT- *muticus* docked, Theocr. *μίτυλος* hornless (Dis-sim. for **μύτυλος*).
- mūtiō muttiō** mutter (E. *motto*): formed fr. †*muttum* a grunt (Lucil.), = **mūtum*, μῦθος word.
- mūtō** change (E. *meus moult*), **mūtuus** lent: MOI-T- Sicil. *μοῖτος* thanks, Got. *maithms* gift, Lett. *meetōt* to exchange; from MOI-, see *mūnus*.
- mūtō muttō** Subst.: MORR-, cf. Lucil. ap. Non. p. 15 Müller *Moctinus*, MHG. *meidem* stallion. (Mart.'s *mātoniatas* a popular corruption.)

mūtus dumb: **mŭT-** OIr. *mōeth* tender, cf. **MUT-** Hesych. *μότης μυττός* dumb: 'subdued,' cf. *mutilus*, and see *mitis*.

†**myoparō** corsair: *μιοπάρων*, fr. *μῦς* see *mūs* + *παρών* a light ship, 'mouse (i.e. thief) of Paros'.

†**myrica** tamarisk: †*μυρίκη* = **τμυρίκη* **TMOR-** cf. †*tamarix*:

†**myrtus** myrtle: †*μύρτος*, cf. Pers. *mūrd* Zenker 892 a.

†**nablium naulium** harp: **νάβλιον* **ναύλιον* fr. †*νάβλα ναῦλα*, Heb. *nebhēl* flute.

naevus mole:

nam for, **-nam** Enclitic: = **nām* **nā-me* (see *tam*), from **NO-**, see *-ne -num*.

nanciscor obtain: 'carry off,' **NENK-** *ἐ-νεγκεῖν* bring, cf. **NEK-** MIr. *cōem-nacar* potui, Lit. *nēszi* carry OSlav. *nesti*, Zd. Sk. *naç-* attain.

†**nānus** dwarf: *νάνος*: 'father,' a euphemism, **NĀN-** cf. **NAN-** W. *nain* grandmother, Sk. *nanī* mother.

†**narcissus** daffodil: *νάρκισσος*:

hardly fr. *νάρκη* numbness Plin. 21. 128, quasi 'narcotic'.

†**nardus** nard: †*νάρδος*, Heb. *nerd*.

nāris nostril: **NĀS-** Lit. *nōsis*, Zd. *nāōṇha* Sk. *nās-*, cf. **NAS-** Ags. *nasu* E.. OSlav. *nosŭ*, Sk. *nās-*.

narrō nārō gnarrō relate: = **gnārō*, fr. *gnārus*.

nāscor am born: = **gnā-scor* cf. *gnā-tus* Part., **GÑ-**, see *genus*.

nassa naxa weel:

nāsus nassus nose: dialectic for **nārus*, see *nāris*.

natis (E. *aitch*-bone): = **notis* **NOT-** cf. **NŌT-** *νῶτον* back?

†**nauciērus** skipper: *ναύ-κληρος*: 'whose ship is his estate,' *κλήρος* estate.

naucum trifle:

†**nausea** seasickness (E. *noise*): **ναυσία* Ion. form of *ναυτία*, fr. *ναύτης* sailor, sq.

nāvis ship (MHG. *nāwe*, E. *nave* of a church): **NĀV-** **NĀU-** *ναῦς*, OIr. *nav*, ONor. *nōr*, Arm. *nav*, OPers. *nāvi* Sk. *nāūs*.

nāvus gnāvus active: **GÑ-** *νός*, cf. **GÑ-** see *ingens*: so ONor. *knār* vigorous fr. *knā* know.

ne- not: OIr. *nī*, Got. *nī* E. E. *naȳ* no naught, Lit. OSlav. *ne*, Zd. *na* Sk. *nā*, cf. *nē*¹.

-ne Enclitic (in *dénique pōne superne*): see *-nam -num*, cf. *nē*².

*nē*¹ not: OIr. *nī*, Sk. *nī*: = sq. (see *haud*)?

*nē*² **nae** truly: *nī*, cf. *val*.

nebula mist: *νεφέλη* cloud, W. *nifwl* mist, OHG. *nebul*; from *NEBH-* *νέφος* cloud, W. *nef* sky, OSlav. *nebo*, Sk. *nābhas* mist, cf. *NBH-* Arm. *amb* cloud.

nebulō worthless fellow: fr. praeced., 'Child of the Mist,' obscure skulking.

ne-cesse necessary: 'infallible,' fr. *ne-* + *cassus*.

necō kill: NEK- *vékus* corpse, Zd. *naç-* disappear Sk. *naç-* be lost, cf. NK-OIr. *ēc* death.

†nectar nectar: *†νέκταρ*:

nectō tie (Hesych. *νέξας* bedding): NEGh- Zd. *naz-* Sk. *nah-*.

nē-cubī lest anywhere: *nē* + **quobī cubē* (Probi Appendix, Keil 4. 199), Umbr. *pufe* where, fr. *quis*² + a case-sign as in *ibī ubī*.

neglegō neglect (for the latter element see *diligō*): **ne-ge* from *ne-* + GE *γέ* at least, Got. *mi-k* me, see *negōtium*.

negō deny (E. E. *renegade runagate*): from **nege*, praeced.

negōtium business: **nege* (see *negligō*) + *ōtium*.

nēmō no one: *ne-* + *hemō* (see *homo*).

nempe certainly: NM- cf. *ī-va* where, see *nam*, + *-pe*.

nemus grove: *νέμος*, Gaul. *νεμητον* temple OIr. '*nemed*: 'portion' of ground, fr. *νέμω* distribute.

†nēnia naenia dirge: **νηνία*, *†νηνιάτων* Hipponax 129 Bergk, Phrygian (Pollux 4. 79).

neō spin: NĒ- *νέω*, Got. *nēthla* needle E., OHG. *nāwan* sew.

Not add SNĒ- Zd. *çnā-* stretch, cf. SNŌ- OIr. *snāthe* thread, Got. *snōrjō* basket, for SN- would remain in Gothic.

†nepa crab, scorpion: African (Fest.).

nepōs grandson (E. *nephew*): NEPŌT- Zd. *napāt-* Sk. *nápāt-*, cf. NEPOT- *νέποδες* children Odys. 4. 404 (with *δ* from **νήποδες* footless), OIr. *niath* nephew's, Zd. *napāt-* grandson, see sq. So *nepōs* spendthrift, opposite of *patruus* uncle, the model of severity: not Etrusc. (as Fest.).

neptis granddaughter (E. *niece*): NEPTÍ- *ἀ-νεψιός* cousin (from **νέψα* for **νέπτια*), Got. *ni(f)thjis* kinsman, Oslav. *ne(p)tiŷ* nephew, Zd. *napti-* relationship Sk. *naptī* daughter, cf. NEPT- OIr. *necht*, OHG. *nift*, and NEP- Ags. *nefa* nephew, see praeced.

nēquam worthless: *nē* + *-quam* 'anyhow' fr. *quis*², 'naughty': orig. Adv., cf. *per-quam* extremely.

nervus sinew: NERV- *νεῦρον*, cf. NORV- Ags. *nearu* narrow E. ('bound').

nī unless: = **ne-ī*, *ne-* + *-ī* Demonstr. see *hīc*; 'not,' cf. *nī-mīrum* ('not wonderful') certainly, see *nihilum*.

nīctō wink: GNĪGV- cf. *cōnīveō*:

nīdor vapor:

not cf. *κνίσση* fat, smell of fat, quasi **χνίθ-ŷη* from GHNĪDH-.

nīdus nest: NIZDŌS MĪr. *net*, Ags. *nest* E., Arm. *nist* situation, Sk. *nīdīs* nest.

Hardly fr. Sk. *nī-* down + ZD- cf. SED- *sedeō*.

niger black: NEGBO-, Fest. *negritu* grief ('gloom'):

nihilum nīlum nihil nīl nothing: *nī* not, see *nī*, + Adj.-ending -ÜLO.—

Ovid has *nihil* through a popular connection with *hīlum*.

nimbus storm: NÜMBH- Νύμφη Nymph ('spirit'), cf. NÜBH- *nübēs*.

nimis exceedingly, too much (cf. the two senses of ἄγαν): = **numesum* Acc. of **numesus numerus* (thus *nimis altum* = a quantity high, as Fr. *trop haut* = a crowd high, Lat. *turbam altum*).

ninguit ningit it snows: SNINGHV- Lit. *sninga*, cf. SNIGHV- Pacuv. *nivit*, see *nix*.

nīsī nesei (E. Schneider 95. 5) unless: = Fest. *nesī* without, *ne-* + *sī*.

nītēdula (for term. see *acr-ēdula*) **nītēla nītella** dormouse:

niteō shine (E. *neat*): = **gneteō* 'am polished, rubbed,' GVNET- Ags. *cnedan* knead E., OSlav. *gneta* I press, see *nota*.

nītor lean, strain: = **gnīvitor* GNĪGV-, cf. Fest. *gnīxus* Part. (which = **gnīct-tus* as *nīsus* = **gnīt-tus*):

nix snow: SNIGHV- νίφα Acc., OIr. *snechti* Plur., W. *nyf*, Zd. *gnizh-* to snow, cf. SNOIGHV- Got. *snaivs* snow E., Lit. *snaigyti* to snow OSlav. *snēyti* snow.

nō swim (E. *alley andiron*): SNĀ- νάω flow, MIr. *snāim* I swim, Zd. *gnā-* wash Sk. *snā-*.

By-form SNEU- νέ(φ)ω swim, MIr. *snūad* river, cf. SNU- Zd. *gnu-* flow Sk. *snu-* distil.

noceō hurt (E. *nuisance*): NOK- cf. NEK- *necō*.

nōdus knot: NOZDOS, OHG. *nestila* band.

nōmen -gnōmen name (E. *noun renown*; but not *name*): OSlav. *znamę* sign, from GNŌ- *nōscō*.

nōmenculātor nōmenculātor usher: fr. **nōmenculō* call by name, praeced. + *calō*.

nōn not: = *nonne* (used as Interrog.) i.e. **nō-ne*, from *nō-* by-form (see *dōdrans*) of *nē*, + *-ne*.

Not connected with *noenum*, which = *nē* + *oinom ūnum*.

nōnus 9th: = **novin-us* from **noven*, see *novem*.

nōrma square: = **nōnma* fr. *nōna* ninth, 'shaped like L,' the 9th letter in the Etruscan (*a c e f z h θ i l*) and Faliscan (*a c d e f z h i l*) alphabets; cf. Rev. 22. 13 ἐγὼ τὸ ἄλφα καὶ τὸ ῥ, πρῶτος καὶ ἔσχατος.

nōs we: NŌ- νό Dual, OSlav. *na* Acc. Dual, Zd. *nāo* Acc. Plur. (Spiegel), cf. NĀU Sk. *nāu* Acc. Dual, NĪ OIr. *nī* Acc. Plur.

nōscō gnōscō recognise: GNŌ- γιγνώσκω, OIr. *gnāth* accustomed, OSlav. *znati* know, Zd. *zhnā-* (Spiegel) Sk. *jñā-*, cf. GNĒ- Ags. *cnāvan* recognise E. *know*; and GNA- *agnitus*, GN- *ingens*, GŅ- *nāvus*.

nōster our: NOS, Sk. *nas* us, cf. NŖ ἄμμες we (= **nσ-μες*), Got. *uns* us E. E. *our*, Sk. *as-mān*, see *nōs*.

nota mark: 'rubbing,' GVNŌT- cf. GVNĒT- *niteō*.

†**nothus** spurious: νόθος: 'obscure,' see *umbra*.

†notus south wind: *vóros* :

novem 9 (E. *noon*): *NEVM* (-*m* for -*n* from the ordinal *NEVM*-*mos*, see *decem*) for *NEVN* (see *nōnus*) *év-νέα* ('up to 9,' *év* Aeol. and Dor. for *és*), OIr. *nōi n-*, Got. *niun* E., Pruss. *newints* 9th Lit. *dewyni* 9 OSlav. *deveti* (both with *de-* from the words for 10), Arm. *inn* (= **e-nen*), Zd. *navan-* Sk. *náva*: 'the new number' after 2 quaternions, fr. *novus*?

noverca stepmother: = **nov-ri-ca* fr. sq. with double Adj.-ending, cf. *vit-ri-cus*.

novus new: *NEVOS* *vé(F)os*, OIr. *nūe*, Lit. *nawas* OSlav. *novŭ*, Zd. *nava* Sk. *návas*, cf. *NEV-JOS* Ags. *neove* E., *NEV-I* Got. *niujis*, *NEVO-R* Arm. *nor*.

nox night: *NOKVT-νύξ*, MIr. *nocht*, Got. *nahts* E., Zd. *nakhturu* nocturnal, cf. *NOKVTf*-*noctium* Gen. Plur., Lit. *naktis* night OSlav. *noštŭ*, Sk. *náktis*.

nox imprisonment, injury: *NOGH-* cf. *NEGh-* *nectō*, 'bonds'.

nūbēs cloud: *NŪBH-* cf. *NŪMBH-* *nimbus*.

nūbō marry: 'cover my face,' cf. *obnūbō* veil, *NŪBH-* cf. *NUMBH-* *νύμφη* bride.

nūdius ago: *NŪ νῦν* now, Got. *nū* E., OSlav. *ny-nē*, Zd. *nū* Sk. *nŭ*, cf. *NU* Lit. *nū*, Sk. *nŭ*; + *DIŪ-* by-form (see *diurnus*) of *DIĒ-* *diēs*.

nūdus naked: = **nōdus* **nōvi-dus* *NŌGV-* Lit. *nūgas*, cf. *NŌGVO-TO-* MIr. *nocht*, Got. *naqaths* E., *NOGV-NŌ-* Zd. *maghna* (*m-* a mistake for *n-*) Sk. *nagnás*.

nūgae nōgae naugae trifles: *NAUG-* :

num whether: = **nu-me* (see *ta-m*) from *NU* OIr. *nu* Verbal-Particle, see *nūdius*, + a case-ending.

-num now (in *etiam-num*): cf. *νῦν* (in *τολῦνν*), praeced.

numella tether: 'limit,' = **numerula* Adj. Fem. fr. sq.

numerus number (E.): = **numesus* (cf. *Numisius* for *Numerius*):

nūmmus nūmus coin (Sicil. *νοῦμμος*): = **nūmsus* (cf. Osc. *Niumsiets* = Lat. *Numerii* Gen.), *NŪMS-* cf. *NUMES-* praeced. :

hardly add *NOMS-* MIr. *nōs* custom.

nunc now: = **num-ce*, **num* 'now' (see *-num*) + *-ce*.

nūncupō name: = **nōm(e)n-cupō* (cf. *oc-cupō*) fr. *nōmen* + *capiō*.

nūndinum nōndinum noundinum 8th day: fr. *novem* + *dŭn-* day, OIr. *trē-denus* 3 days, OSlav. *dŭnŭ* day, Sk. *dīnam*, cf. *DĪN-* Got. *sin-teins* daily (see *semper*).

nūntius nountios messenger: = **noventios* fr. **novens* Part. of **noveō* 'am new,' fr. *novus*.

nūper lately, **nūperus** fresh: = **novi-perus* fr. *novus* + *parō*.

nurus daughter-in-law: *SNUS-* *νυ(σ)ός*, OHG. *snur*, OSlav. *snŭha*, Arm. *nu*, Sk. *snushā*.

nūtō nod: = **neu-tō*, *νέτω*.

nūtriō nourish (E. E. *nurse*): = **nōtriō*, Quint. 1. 4. 16 *nōtrix* = *nūtrix*
nurse: fr. **nōl-rus* Adj., NōD- cf. NēD- *νήδυμος* refreshing.

nux nut (E. *newel*; but not *nut*): NUK-:

†nympha bride: *νύμφη*, see *nūbō*.

ō oh Interj.: *ō*, Got. *ō*, OSlav. *o*.

ob around (sec. Fest. and Serv.), before: Osc. *op* apud: = **ōpi*, *ὄπι-σθεν*
behind, Lit. *api*- around, Zd. *aiṗi* Sk. *āpi* by.

†obba ubba obua (i.e. *obua*) cup for libation to the dead: cf. Etrusc. *uf-lea* (Bugge B. B. 10. 111).

ob-liquus slanting: LEIKV- cf. LIKV- *licinus* (Serv. Geo. 3. 55) with up-
turned horns, LINKV- Lit. *linkiu* I bend.

ob-liviscor forget: 'smooth down, repress,' LEIV- see *lēvis liveō*.

oboediō obēdiō obey (E.): = *ob-ūdiō* from *audiō*.

†obrussa assay: **ὀβρύζη* fr. *†ὀβρυζος* pure (of gold).

obsēcēnus obscaenus obscoenus ominous:

ob-scūrus dark: SKV- Ags. *scūa* shade ONor. *ský* cloud E. *sky*, cf. SKV
Zd. *ḡku*- be blind Sk. *sku*- cover.

obs-olescō decay: *obs*- fr. *ob* (see *abs*), and see *ad-olescō*².

†obsōnō (quasi fr. *ob*) cater: *ὀψωνέω*, fr. *ὀψον* meat, *ἔψω* boil, *ἔπω* prepare
see *sequor*, + *ὠνέομαι* buy, see *vēnum*.

ob-tūrō stop up: fr. *taurus*, 'put a bull (i.e. a heavy weight, stopper)
on,' cf. *βοῦς ἐπὶ γλώσση* Aesch. Agam. 36.

occō harrow: = **ōcō* ŌKV- cf. OKV'- W. *og* Subst., MHG. *ege*, Lit. *akėti*
Vb.

oc-culō hide: **celō*, see *cēlō*.

†ōcimum basil: *ὠκίμων*:

ōcior swifter: ŌK- *ὠκίς* swift, OW. *di-auc* slow Zeuss² 894 a, Zd. *ācus*
swift Sk. *ācūs*; cf. OK- Zd. Sk. *aç*- attain.

ocrea greave: foreign?

octāvus 8th: = **octōv-os* from OKTŌU Got. *ahtau* 8, Sk. *ashtāri*, by-form
of *octō*.

octingenti 800: for **octō-centi*, sq. + *centum*; with *-in-* from *septingenti*
(= **septem-centi*) 700, and *-g-* from *viginti*, see *quadringenti*.

octō 8: *ὀκτώ*, OIr. *ocht*, Ags. *eahta* E., Lit. *asztū-ni* OSlav. *os(t)-mī*,
Arm. *uth*, Zd. *asta* Sk. *ashtā*, see *octāvus*.

oculus eye (E. *antler inveigle*): OKV- *ὄσσε* Dual (= **ὄκ-je*) *ὄμμα* (= **ὄπ-μα*),
Lit. *akis* OSlav. *oko*, Arm. *akn*, Zd. *ak-* see (Spiegel).

odium hatred (E. *annoy noisome*): OD- *ὀδύσσομαι* am angry *ὀπ-ὀδ-ρα*
fiercely, Ags. *atol* horrible, Arm. *ateam* I hate.

odor smell: OD- *ὀδμή*, Arm. *hot*, cf. ŌD- Lit. *ildžiū* I smell.

†oestrus gadfly: *ὀϊστρος*:

†oesypum unwashed wool: **ὀϊσυπον* cf. *†οϊσύπη*:

offa ball: = *ōfa, cf. *ōfella*:

officina workshop, **officium** observance: fr. *ob* around + *faciō*, 'complete doing'.

ōhē Interj.: cf. *ō* + *hei*.

toiei Interj.: *oīē cf. oīōi.

oleō smell: OD- odor.

ōlim at that time: Abl. (see *inde*) of *ōlo, see *ille*.

olivum oil (whence *olēvum oleum, and from this W. *olew*, Got. *alev* E., Lit. *aliėjus* OSlav. *olěj*): *ἐλαι(F)ον* (unaccented *ai* becoming *i* as in *Achivē* from *Ἀχαι(F)ολί*), with *o-* quasi from **olivus* 'fragrant' Adj. of *oleō*.

ōlla aula pot (E. *olio*): = *aux-la, cf. *auxilla* Fest.:

olor swan:

omāsūm tripe: Gaulish (Gloss. Philox.):

ōmen **ōsmen** (Varr. L. L. 6. 76) sign: = *aux-men 'authorisation,' from *aux-* see *auxilium*, and cf. the meaning of *augur*.

ōmentum adipose membrane: = *obs-mentum (see *ā-mentum*), from *obs-* 'around'.

omittō give up: = *ōmittō (*ō-* as in Plaut. Trin. 712 *nihil ego in ōculto*) *obs-mittō.

omnis all (E. *bus*): = *op-nis 'comprehensive' (see *cunctus*), fr. *ob* 'around'.

onus **onus** burden:

tonyx onyx: *τὸνυξ*, Egyptian, cf. Coptic *ankoki* ring-finger (Peyron).

op-ācus (for term. cf. *mer-ācus*) shady: 'covered,' fr. *ob* 'around'.

op-eriō cover: *ob* 'around' + ER-, see *aperiō*.

ōpīlō (Plaut. Asin. 540) **ūpīlō** (Verg. Buc. 10. 19) shepherd:

opīmus rich: 'well covered,' fr. *ob* 'around' + Adj.-ending (cf. *patrimus*, prob. with *-i*).

opīnor think: 'put before myself,' fr. **opīnus* (cf. *nec-opīnus*) Adj. of *ob* 'before' (as *supīnus* of *sub*).

oportet is necessary: 'rises up,' fr. **op-ortum* Part. Neut. of **op-orior* *ob-orior* spring up.

op-perior wait: see *ex-perior*.

op-pidō exceedingly: 'fitly,' fr. *ob* + PED- seize, hold, see *ex-pediō*, cf. *ἐμ-πεδος* fixt, and *POD-* Ags. *fätian* seize E. *fit vat*.

op-pidum town: 'hold, stronghold,' fr. *praeced.*, cf. Sk. *pat-tanam*.

op-port-ūnus fit: 'conducive,' fr. *portō* (as *σύμφορος* conducive fr. *φέρειω* carry).

ops power: 'circumstance,' fr. *ob* 'around'?

optimus **opitumus** best: 'complete, perfect,' fr. *ob* (i.e. **opi*) 'around'.

optō choose: 'put before myself,' fr. **optum* Part. fr. *ob* before.

opus work (E. *inure manœuvre manure, use* (Subst.) in law): OP- Sk. *āpas*, cf. OP- OHG. *uoba* festival, Sk. *āpas* a religious work.

ōra extremity, rope-end, coast (E. *ullage*):

orbis circle:

orbis bereft: ORBH- *ὀρφανός*, Mlr. *orbe* inheritance (of an orphan), Got. *arbi*, Arm. *orb* orphan.

Hardly add Sk. *arbhās* small.

ōrca jar:

†**torchas** an olive: *ὀρχάς* (Nicander): fr. *ὀρχις* testis, from its shape.

ordō row (OIr. *ordd* order):

orior rise: R- *αἶρω* raise, Arm. *y-ar-nem* I rise, cf. ER- Zd. *ar-* go Sk. *ar-* raise, and OR- *ὀρνύμι* stir.

ōrnō furnish: **ōs-nō* Varr. L. L. 6. 76, = **ōsi-nō*:

ornus mountain-ash:

not Sk. *árnas* stream, teak.†

†**toryx** gazelle: †*τόρυξ ὄπυς*, Semitic, Assyrian *t-urahu* antelope.

†**toryza** rice: †*τόρυζα*, cf. †*το-πιρδής* Adj., VRIND- VRĪD-, OPers., from Sk. *vrīhīs* (as OPers. *d* = Zd. *z* = Sk. *h*).

os bone (E. *osprey*): = **ost* (*ossis* &c. formed from Nom. *os* on anal. of *assis* &c. from *ās*) OST- *ὀστέον*, Zd. *aṣṭa* Sk. *asthān-*: 'refuse, not eaten,' fr. Sk. *as-* throw (cf. E. *pluck*, 'heart, liver, and lights of an animal, as plucked out after killing' Skeat)?

ōs mouth: = **aus*, cf. Plaut. *ausculum* Dimin.: 'orifice,' see *auris*.

ōstium austium door (E. *usher*): 'opening,' AUS-T- OSlav. *usta* mouth, Sk. *ōshthas* lip, fr. praeced.

†**ostreum** sea-snail (E. *oyster*): *ὀστρεον* oyster, purple made from the sea-snail, OSTR- cf. *ὀστρακον* shell, potsherd.

†**ostrum austrum** (Priscian, on anal. of *plaustrum*) purple: = **ostrūm* **ὀστροῦν* (cf. for the termination *hedychrom* = *ἡδύχρουν* and see *remulcum*) contracted form of *ὀστρεον*, praeced.

ōtium rest: AUT- Got. *auths* deserted Ags. *eāde* empty, easy OE. *eath* easy (but not E. *easy*).

†**ovis** sheep: Osc. (the Rom. form would be **avis*), OVI- *ὄ(φ)ις*, OIr. *ōi*, Lit. *avis* OSlav. *ovīca*, Sk. *āvis*, cf. Got. *avēthi* flock Ags. *eāvu* ewe E.

ovō exult: = **evō* EV- EU- *εὐδάω* shout *εὐδαί εὐδαί* Interj.

ōvum egg: O-VOM *ὠ(φ)όν* cf. O-V-EOM *ὠ(φ)εον ὠβεον*; also OI- *ὠιον φόν*, OSlav. *aje*.

paciscor agree: PEK- Zd. *paç-* bind, see *pecū*, cf. POK- Got. *fahan* seize *faginōn* rejoice *fagrs* fit E. *fain fair* Adj. *fadge*, and POK- Sk. *pāças* knot.

†**paecān** hymn: †*παῖδαν*, see *paēon*.

†**paedicō**: fr. **paed-icus* (formed after *am-ica*) Adj. of **paes*, *paīs* boy.

paedor pēdor filth :

†paelex pēlex pellex (quasi fr. *pelliciō* allure): *πῆλαξ Ion. form of Dor. πάλλαξ boy, cf. προ-πηλακ-ίζω abuse.

paene pēne poene nearly: 'within a little,' **paenus* little, see *pēnūria*: **paenitet poenitet** grieves: fr. praeced., 'does not satisfy, seems too little'.

†paenula pēnula cloak: †φαινόλης:

†paeōn a metrical foot: †παιών, see *paeān*.

paetus pētus blink-eyed:

pāgina page ('joined' to the other pages: E. *page*²), **pāgus** district ('station': E. *peasant*): PĀG- πηγνύμι fix, cf. PAG- Ags. *fāc* interval *feccan* fetch E., and PANG- *pangō*.

pāla spade (E. *palette pellmell*):

hardly = **pas-la* fr. *pastinum* dibble, on account of the difference of meaning.

palam openly: 'in the hand,' = **palā-m* **palā-me* (for the term. see *tam*) from **pala* 'hand,' PĒ-, see *palma*¹.

palātum vault, palate:

palea chaff (E. *pallet*): PEL'- Lit. *pelaī*, Sk. *palāvas*.

palear dewlap: fr. *palea* wattles of a cock, as resembling short straws, praeced.

†paliūrus Christ's-thorn: παλίουρος:

palla robe (E. *pall tarpaulin*):

palleō am pale (E. *pale* Adj. *pall* Vb. *appal*): dialectic for **palveō* fr. **palvus* Adj., Ags. *fealu* yellow E. *fallow*, Lit. *palwas* OSlav. *plavŭ* white.

pallium Greek cloak:

palma¹ palm of hand: PĒ-MĀ OIr. *lām* hand, cf. PĒ-MĀ παλάμη palm of hand, Ags. *folme* E. *fumble*: from PĒ-, cf. PŪL- Sk. *pāṇis*.

†palma² palm-tree: Heb. †*tamar* (E. *tamar-ind*).—With *p* for *t*, cf. *pānō*; *lm* for *m*, cf. σαλαμάνδρα salamander Pers. *semender* Zenker 519 a, Italian *calamandrea* germander from χαμαί-δρυς, and see *balsamum*.

pālōr wander:

palpō stroke: dialectic for **palquō* PĒKV- OSlav. *plakati* mourn ('strike' the breast).

palūdāmentum general's cloak: fr. **palūdō* Vb. cloak:

palumbēs ringdove:

palūs marsh:

pālus stake (E. *pale* Subst. *pole*): = **pax-lus* cf. *paxillus* peg, PAG-S- cf. *pangō*.

pampinus vinebranch: Lit. *pampti* swell.

pandō spread (E. *spawn*):

not = **pat-nō* fr. *pateō*.

pandus curved: 'hanging by the two ends,' = **pendós* fr. *pendeō*?

Hardly cf. ONor. *fetta* bend back.

pangō fix: PANG- cf. PĀG- *pāgina*.

pānicula tuft: 'meshed,' Dimin. of **pāna*, *πήνη* thread on the bobbin, see *pannus*.

pānicum panic-grass: 'swelling,' fr. *pānus* tumor, ear of panic-grass Plin. 18. 54, = *pannus*, 'meshed'.

Not fr. sq., cf. Plin. 18. 54 *panis* . . . e *panico rarus*.

pānis bread (E. *appanage company pannier pantry*): fr. **pānus*, Messapian *πᾶνός* Athenaeus 111 c: = **pas-nus* fr. *pastillus*?

pannus cloth (E. *pane panel pawn¹ penny*): = *pānus* see *pānicum*, *πήνος* thread on the bobbin, PĀN- cf. PAN- Got. *fana* cloth E. *†gon-fanon vane fond fun*, OSlav. *ponjava*.

†pantex paunch (E., NHG. *panzer* coat of mail):

†panthēra panther: *†πᾶνθηρ*:

hardly cf. Sk. *puṇḍarikas* a proper name, tiger.†

†papae Interj.: *παπαί*, cf. *πόποι*.

†pāpās tutor: *πᾶπᾶς πᾶπᾶς* father, onomatop., see *pappus*, cf. Late—Lat. *papa* bishop (E. *pope*), E. *papa*.

papāver poppy (E.): fr. **papō* swell (for term. see *cadāver*), *papula*, 'with globular capsules'.

pāpiliō (for term. cf. *pūmiliō* fr. *pūmilus* dwarf) butterfly (E. *pavilion*): fr. **pāpulus* **pappulus* Dimin. of *pappus* grandfather (cf. *lūc-avus* stag-beetle, 'grandfather of the grove,' Plin. 11. 97, *τέττιξ* grasshopper fr. *τέττα* father, and Eng. 'daddy longlegs').

pappō pāpō eat: fr. *pāpa* food Varro (E. *pap¹ pamper*), onomatop.

pappus thistledown: *πᾶππος*: 'greybeard,' *πᾶππος* grandfather, see *pāpās*.

papula pimple (E. E. *pebble*): PAP- cf. PAMP- *pampinus*, 'swelling'.

†papȳrus papyrus (E. *paper*): *†πᾶπυρος*, Egyptian (as growing in Egypt).

pār equal (E. *apparel pair peer umpire*): *pari-* fr. *pars*, 'sharing'.

parcus sparing: cf. SPAR- Ags. *spār* E. *spare*, see *parum parvus*.

†pardus panther: *†πᾶρδος*: cf. Sk. *pṛdākus* snake, panther†?

pāreō parreō obey: 'seem, appear (cf. *up-pāreō*), offer oneself,' = **parseō*,

Numbr. *parsest* will be seemly, PĒ-S- *πορσαίνω* offer, cf. PĒ- *parō*.

pariēs wall (E. *pellitory¹*): 'boundary,' cf. *πεῖραρ πέρας* end.

pariō bring forth: PER'- Lit. *perēti* to brood, cf. POR- *πόπις* calf, Ags. *fear* ox E. *heifer*, and PĒ- *parō*.

†parma palma target: Polyb. *†πάρμη* **πᾶλμη*, Thracian (Fest. s. v. *Thraeces*).

parō provide (E. *parachute parade parasol pare parry rampart*): PĒ- *πορεῖν* to offer.

parra a bird: = **parsa*, 'companion,' sq.

parri-cida pāri-cida murderer: fr. **parrus* **parsus* companion, 'offering himself,' see *pāreō*, + *caedō*.

pars part (E. E. *parcel parse*): *par-ti-* fr. *parō*, 'what one gets'.

parum but little: Neut. of **parus* Adj., cf. *sq.*

parvus small: *παῦρος* (= **pār-Fos*): cf. SPAR-, see *parcus*.

†pasceolus purse: **φασκίολος* by-form of *φάσκωλος* (as *φασίολος* of *φάση-λος*), see *fascis*.

pā-scō feed (E. *pastern pester*): PĀ- Zd. Sk. *pā-* protect.

passer sparrow:

passus step (E. *pace pass*): = **pat-lus*, PAT- *πάτος* path, Zd. *pathan* Sk. *pāth-*, cf. PĀT- MĪr. *āth* ford.

pastillus loaf:

pāstor paastor shepherd: PĀS- fr. *pā-scō* + *s*.

†patagium gold edging: †**παταγείον*:

pateō am open (E. *pail*): PET'- *πετάννυμι* stretch, OW. *etem* flounce Zeuss² 148 b, cf. POT- Ags. *fādm* fathom E., Zd. *pathana* broad.

pater father (E. *patois pattern*): PATĒR PATB- *πατήρ* Nom. *πατρός* Gen., OIr. *athir*, Got. *fadar* E., Arm. *hair*, Zd. *patar- pitar-* Sk. *pitar-*.

patina dish (*πατάνη*; E. *pan*): fr. *pateō*, as *πέταχον* saucer fr. *πετάν-νυμι*.

patior suffer: 'lie open to,' fr. *pateō*.

patrō bring to pass: fr. *pater*, 'act as father,' i.e., as head of a legation, *pater patratus* ('the father who acts as such,' from **patror* Middle).

paucus few: PAU- PAV- Got. *favai* E.

paulus paullus little: = **paux-lus*, cf. *pauxillus*.

pauper poor (E.): PAU- (see *paucus*) + *parō*, 'provided with little'.

†pausa stop (with term. on anal. of *causa*): *παῦσις*, fr. *παύω* cause to stop.

pauxillus pausillus little:

hardly fr. *paucus*.

paveō am afraid: 'am struck' (cf. *ἐξεπλάγην* fr. *πλήσσω* strike), fr. *sq.* (see *jaceō*), cf. *pavitō* shake with ague.

paviō beat (E. *pave*): = **poviō*, Fest. *puriō* (dialectic), POV- *πο(F)ίη* grass (cf. E. *hay* fr. *hew*), Lit. *piauti* cut, bite, Sk. *paviram* spear.

In *παίω* strike, Boeotian *πήω* (cf. Boeotian *κή* for *καί*), the *ai* is original, not for *avi*.

†pāvō peacock (E.): †*παῶς* (for the *p-* see *palma*²), cf. Arab. *tāūs* Zenker 593 a.

pāx peace (E. E. *pay*): 'arrangement,' PĀK- cf. PĀG- *pāgina*.

-pe enclitic (in *nempe prope quippe, quispiam* = **quis-pe-jam*, *uspiam* = **us-pe-jam*): dialectic for *-que*.

peccō err:

hardly = **ped-cō* fr. *pēs*, 'get entangled'.

- pectō** comb: PEK- *πέκω*, Lit. *pèszti* pluck, cf. POK- Ags. *feax* (i.e. **feah-s*) hair E. *Fair-fax* †*pax-wax*.
- pectus** breast (E. *parapet*): 'framework, fastening,' from PEK- *paciscor*.—Not cf. Sk. *pakshás* wing, side of the body, which would give **pecrus* (see *texō ursus*).
- pecū** **pecus** cattle (Lit. *pekus*): Got. *faihu* property E. *fee fellow feud*² *fief*, Zd. *paçu* cattle Sk. *páçus*: 'appropriated,' fr. *paciscor* (as E. *farm* fr. *firm*).
- pedis** louse: 'many-footed,' fr. *pēs*.
- pēdō** (E. *petard*): PEZD- MHG. *fist* wind E. *foist*, Pruss. *peisda* podex, cf. BZD- *βδέω* *pedo*, Lit. *bezdėti* (for **bzdėti*) *pederē*.
- pedum** crook to catch sheep with: PED- seize, see *oppidō*.
- pējerō** swear falsely: 'make worse, alter, violate,' fr. *pējes*- properly stem of oblique cases of sq. (cf. *mājes-tās* beside *mājor*).
- pējor** worse: = **pec-jor* fr. *peccō*.
- †**pelagus** sea: *πέλαγος*:
- pellāx** deceitful: 'affecting,' fr. *pellō* move.
- pellis** hide (E. *peel*¹ &c. *pillion plaid*; W. *pilen* rind): PEL-N- *πέλλα* pail (orig. of leather), Got. *filleins* of leather E. *fell*².
- pellō** strike (E. *pelt pursy push*): = **pel-nō*, PEL-, *πέλας* near.
- †**pelta** target: †*πέλτη*, Thracian (Hdt. 7. 75).
- pēlvīs** **pēluīs** (Nonius 543) **pelluis** (Velius Longus, Keil. 7. 65) basin: = **pēlovīs*, Sk. *pālavī* vessel.
- pendeō** hang (E. *penthouse*), **pendō** weigh (E. *avoirdupois pansy poise spend*; NHG. *speise* food = Lat. *expensa*): 'swing,' cf. SPEND- Sk. *spand-* quiver.
- penes** with (properly proclitic before a consonant, *penes mē, tē, vōs, quem*, or it would become **penis*), **penitus** (for term. see *in-tus*) inwardly, **penetrō** (cf. *intrō* beside *intus*) enter: fr. *penus* in the sense of 'closet,' Fest. *penus locus in aede Vestae intimus* (*penes* Loc. like *aiēs*).
- pēnis** tail (E. *pencil*): 'waving,' fr. sq.
- penna** **pesna** (Fest.: *petna* is a mere conjecture for *pecna* i.e. **pēna*, *penna*) wing (E. *pen* Subst. *pennon*): = **pet-na* from PET- *πέτομαι* fly, Mīr. *etc* wing, Ags. *feðer* E. *feather*, Sk. *pāt-tram*; 'go,' see *petō*.
- †**pentethrōnica** Plaut. Poen. 471, Ritschl conj. *plēnanthrōpica* **πτην-ανθρωπική* 'of birds and men,' Goetz *plēnothērica* **πτηνο-θηρική* 'of birds and beasts'.
- pēnūria** **paenūria** want: **paenūrus* (for term. cf. *māt-ū-rus*) Adj. from **paenus* little, see *paene*.
- penus** store: Lit. *pēnas* food.
- †**peplum** robe: *πέπλος*:
- per** through: Got. *fair-* Verbal-Prefix, Lit. *per*.

per- very: PERI περί around, Zd. *pairi* Sk. *pári*.

-per enclitic (in *nūper parumper paulisper semper*): πὲρ altogether, cf. praeced.

†**pēra** bag: πῆρα:

per-cellō overthrow: from **cel-nō*, KVEL-, cf. KVOL- Lit. *kalti* strike Oslav. *klati* prick.

per-contor per-cunctor enquire: 'linger over,' from *cunctor*.

Not fr. *contus* pole (first in Verg., while *percontor* is in Plaut.), quasi 'explore'.

per-eg-rē abroad: fr. *per* + *agō*.

peren-diē day after to-morrow:

pergula booth: formed quasi fr. *pergō* go on ('projection'), for *precula* (with -ē-?) Quint. 1. 5. 12:

hardly cf. NUmbr. *praco* bulwark.

periculum danger (E. *peril*): 'experience,' see *perītus*.

perinde equally: = **perim* Abl. (see *inde*) fr. *per-* 'around,' + *-de*.

perītus experienced: PER- πείρα attempt περᾶω go through, Mīr. *erud* fear, Zd. *par-* go over (Spiegel) Sk. *par-* pass, cf. PĒR- Ags. *faer* danger E. *fear*, see *portō*.

per-mitiēs ruin: fr. *meto*, 'being cut down, reduced'.

perna ham (E. *prawn*): PERSNÁ πτέρνη heel, cf. PERSN'- Got. *fairzma*, from PĒRSN- Zd. *pāshna* heel Sk. *pārshnis*.

pernix (for term. cf. *fēl-īx*) swift: fr. praeced., 'strong in the ham'.

†**pērō** boot: *πῆρων, 'of leather,' fr. πῆρα leather pouch, see *pēra*.

perperam wrongly (Polyb. *πέρπερος* vainglorious): fr. *per-* + *parum*, 'insufficiently, unsatisfactorily'. For term. see *tam*.

persōna mask (E. *parson*): fr. **persōnus* Adj. (with vowel lengthened, see *cōmis*) of *per-sonō* sound through.

pertica pole (E. *perch*¹): = **pertiga* (Lat. having no ending -ga, see *praefica sublica*, *amurca spēlunca*), fr. *per-tingō* reach, from *tangō*.

pēs foot (E. *pawn*² *pioneer trivet vamp*): PED- πέζα, Arm. *het* track, cf. POD- ποδός Gen. foot, Lit. *pādas* sole, Arm. *otn* foot, Zd. Sk. *pad-*, and PŌD- Dor. *πῶς*, Got. *fōtus* E. E. *fetter*, Zd. *pād-* Sk. *pād-*.

pessimus worst: dialectic for **peximus*, PEK-, see *pējor peccō*.

pellulus pexulus pestulus (Caper, Keil. 7. 111) bolt: = **ped-tlus* fr. *pēs*, 'foot' of the door (see *assula*).

pessum down: = **persum*, Plaut. Pers. 737 Persa me pessum (i.e. **per-sum*) dedit:

pestis plague:

hardly cf. πῆμα woe quasi *πῆσ-μα; or Fest.'s *pepestās* plague.

†**ptetaurum** trapēze: πτέταυρον perch, fr. πέτομαι fly, see *penna*.

petō fall on: PET- 'go,' εὐ-πετής easy, Zd. *pa-* fall, run, Sk. *pat-* fall, fly, see *penna*, cf. PT- πτ-πτω fall (with *i* from *πίπτω*?).

- †**petōritum petorritum** four-wheeled carriage: Gaulish (Quint.), from PETOR W. *pedwar* four, see *quattuor*, + RIT- OIr. *rith* course, see *rītus*.
- †**phaecassium** shoe: †*φαικάσιον*, *φαϊκάς*: Egyptian (as worn by Egyptian priests).
- †**phalanx** host, **phalangae** (formed from Acc. *φάλαγγα*) rollers: *φάλαγξ* battle-array, log ('bar,' and so 'line'), for **φάλγξ* BHŁNG-, cf. BHŁG-*sufflāmen*, BHOLG- Ags. *balc* beam E. *baulk* bulkhead †*balcony* †*catafalque* †*scaffold*, Lit. *balžēna* cross-piece.
- †**phalerae** bosses: *φάλαρα* cheek-pieces, fr. *φάλος* boss.
- †**phasēlus** bean: †*φάσηλος*, Pamphylian (cf. the town-name *Φασηλῖς*).
- †**phiala** saucer (E. *vial*): *φιάλη*:
- †**philyra** limetree: *φιλύρα*:
- †**phīmus** dicebox: *φῖμός* cup:
- †**phōca** seal: *φώκη*:
- †**phoenix** a bird: †*φοῖνιξ* (formed after *Φοῖνιξ* Phoenician), fr. Egyptian *bennu* (Pierret).
- †**phū phȳ** Interj.: *φῦ*, cf. ONor. *fȳ* E. *foh phew*.
- pīcus** woodpecker (NUMbr. *peiqu* Abl.; E. *pie*¹, whence W. *pi* magpie): PĪKV- cf. PĪKV- Sk. *pīkas* Indian cuckoo.
- But OHG. *speh* magpie goes rather with *speciō*.
- piger** slow ('irksome'), **piget** irks: 'pricks,' PUG- cf. PUNG- *pungō*.
- pignus** pledge: 'handsel,' fr. *pugnus*.
- pila** ball (E. *pellet pile*¹ *pill platoon*): hardly cf. Sk. *pīndas* quasi **pīl-ndas*.
- pīla** mortar, pillar ('shaft,' see *pīlum*): = **pīs-la* fr. *pīnsō*.
- †**pīlentum** chariot: Spanish (Diefenbach Origines Europaeae p. 399)?
- pilleus pileus** felt hat: *πίλος* felt; 'compressed,' fr. sq.
- pīlō** ram down, **pīlātus** dense Aen. 12. 121: cf. SPĪL- Lett. *špīlēt* squeeze.
- pīlum** pestle, javelin (from its shape): = **pīs-lum* fr. *pīnsō*.
- pīlus** hair (E. *caterpillar plush wig*): hardly cf. *πίλον* down, on account of the difference of meaning.
- †**pīna pinna** mussel (E. *periwinkle*²): †*πῖνα πίννα*:
- pingō** paint (E. E. *pimento pint*): 'stipple,' *pungō*.
- pinguis** thick: = **penguis*, PNGH-V- *παχύς*.
- pinna** wing (E. *pin pinion*): = *penna*. Hardly add Ags. E. *fin*.
- pīnsō pīsō** pound (E. *piston*): PINS- cf. PIS- *πίσος* pea *πίσσω* winnow, OHG. *fesā* hush, OSlav. *pīhati* strike, Zd. *pish-* rub Sk. *pish-* crush.
- pīnus** fir (E. *pinna*):
- †**piper** pepper (E.): = **pīpere* *πίπερι* (cf. Sk. *pīppatī*) †*πέπερι*.
- pīpilō** chirp, **pīpulum** outcry: fr. *pīpō* chirp (OHG. *fifā* fife E.), PĪP- onomatop., Ags. *pipe* pipe E. (W. *pīb*) E. *peep*¹ †*pībroch* †*pīgeon* †*pīnyp* †*pīvot*, Lit. *pypti* to pipe, cf. PIPP- *πιπιζω* chirp, Sk. *pīppakā* a bird.

pirum pear (E. E. *pearl perry*):

piscis fish (E. *grampus*): PISK- Got. *fisks* E., cf. PISK- OIr. *īasc*.

†**pistris pistrīx** (both quasi 'pounding,' fr. *pīnsō*) **pristis pristīx** sea-monster: †*πρίστis*:

pītuīta slime (E. *pip*¹ in fowls): formed (like Substs. *dīra noxia saturā* from Adjs. *dīrus* &c.) from Adj. **pītuītus* (for term. cf. *fortu-ītus grātu-ītus*) **pūtus* fr. *pūteō*.

pīus pīus holy (E. *pity*):

pīx pitch (E. E. *pay*² a ship): PIKV- *πίσσα*, Lit. *pikis* Oslav. *pīklū*, Arm. *†pīchi*.

†**placenta** cake: formed quasi fr. *placens*, for **placūnta*, *πλακοῦς*: 'flat,' PLAK- *πλάξ* plain, Lit. *plasztakā* hand-breadth.

placeō please (E. *plea plead*): 'stroke' (cf. *mulceō mulcē*), PLOKV- Lit. *plakti* strike.

plācō appease: PLŌKV- cf. *praeced*.

plaga net, region: orig. 'rope' Serv. Aen. 4. 131, hence 'net of cords' or 'belt of country' (Nettleship), cf. *plagula* curtain ('hanging on a cord'):

plāga blow (E. *plague play*): PLĀG- *πληγή*, Got. *flōkan* lament ('beat' the breast), cf. PLAG- OHG. *flah* flat ('beaten down') E. *flake* &c. *fleck*.

plagiārius plunderer: fr. †*plagium* kidnapping, *πλάγιος* crooked.

†**plagūsia** a fish: for **placūsia* (-g- from *plaga* 'hunting-net'), **πλακουσία* fr. *πλάκοις* flat, see *placenta*.

plangō beat (E. *complain*): PLANG- cf. PLĀG- *plāga*.

planguncula doll: Dimin. of †*plangō*, *πλᾶγγών* Callimachus:

planta sprout ('spreading': OIr. *cland* offspring, whence E. *clan*), sole of the foot: = **plontā* PLONT-, cf. PLOT- Zd. *frath-* spread Sk. *prath-*, PLOT-Ū- Lit. *platus* broad, PLOT-NŌ- Arm. *lain*, PĪT-Ū- *πλάτυς*, Zd. *perethu* Sk. *prthūs*, PĪT-NŌ- OIr. *lethan*.

†**planus** cheat: *πλάνος*, *πλάνη* wandering.

plānus flat (E. *plain plan*): Lit. *plōnas* thin, from PLĀ- Lit. *plōti* beat out.

†**platalea** spoonbill: **πλαταλέα* Fem. of Adj. **πλαταλέος* fr. *πλατύς*, see *planta*.

plaudō beat:

†**plaustrum plōstrum** wagon: = **plaux-trum*, see *plōxenum*.

plēbēs people:

not cf. *πλήθος* multitude, Dor. *πᾶθος*.

plectō plait: PLEK- *πλέκω*, cf. PLOK- Got. *flahta* plaiting E. *flax*, Sk. *praçnas* basket.

plector am punished:

plēnus full: PLĒ-NŌ- MĪr. *līn* number, from PLĒ- *pleō* fill (Fest.), *πλε-ίος* full, Arm. *li*, Sk. *prā-* fill, cf. PEL- Zd. Sk. *par-*, PĒ-NŌ- *polleō*.

plē-rus most: fr. praeced.

plīcō fold (E. *plait plight*² *ply* &c. *plot splay supple*): = **plecō*, see *plectō*.

plōrō cry out: = **plaudō* fr. *plaudō*, 'beat' the breast.

†plōxenum plōxenum wagon-box: Gaulish (Quint.), KVL AUG-S-, KVL AUG- = Celt. PLŌG-, whence OHG. *†phluog* plough E., Lit. *†pliūgas*.

pluit rains (E. *plover*): = **pluv-it* cf. *pluv-ius* rainy, **plovit*, Fest. *per-plovō* leak, PLEV- 'flow, float,' *πλέ(φ)ω* sail, cf. PLOV- *πλό(φ)ος* voyage, OHG. *flawen* wash, Lit. *plāuti* OSlav. *pluti* flow, sail, and PLU- OIr. *luam* yacht, Sk. *plu-* float *pru-* flow.

plūma feather: 'means for floating,' PLŪ- cf. praeced.—Not PLEUGH-, Ags. *fleōgan* fly E. E. *†filibuster* *†fugleman*.

†plumbum lead (E. *plump* Vb. *plunge pump*): MLŪMB- cf. MLŪB- *†μόλυβδος μόλιβος*.

plūs more: = **plūs*, cf. *plūrima plouruma plīsima ploirumē ploera*, **pleus* from **plē-us* **plē-jus*, i.e. PLĒ- *plēnus* with Comparat.-ending, cf. ONor. *fleiri* (= **flā-is-i*) and *πλε-ῖων*, OIr. *lia*, Zd. *frāyāō*.

pluteus shed: 'defence from rain' i.e. from missiles, **plutós* 'rained on,' Part. from PLU-, see *pluit*.

pōdex: POZD- cf. PEZD- *pēdō* (for the sense cf. *χόδανος* beside *χέζω* *cacō*).

†podium wall round the arena: 'foot' (i.e. lowest part) of the amphitheatre, *πόδιον* little foot, see *pēs*.

†poena punishment (E. *pain pine* Vb. *punch*² *repine*): *ποινή* fine, KVOI-NĀ OSlav. *cēna* price, Zd. *kaēna* punishment, from KVOI- cf. KVI- *τίω* value, KVI- Sk. *ci-* observe.

†poēta maker, poet: **ποιητής* dialectic for *ποιητής*, as *ποιέω* for *ποιέω* make.

†polenta pulenta pearl-barley (a Greek preparation, Plin. 18. 72, 84) formed (quasi fr. *pollen*) from **παλυντή* Part. Fem. of *παλύνω* sprinkle.

poliō polish: 'rub,' cf. SPOD- *σποδέω* beat, see *pudet*.

pollen fine flour: = **pōlen*:

polleō prevail: = **polneō* 'am full,' PL-NO- Got. *fulls* full E., Lit. *pilnas* OSlav. *plūnā*, Zd. *perena*, cf. PL-NO- *πολλοί* many, OIr. *lān* full, Sk. *pūrṇās*, see *plēnus*.

pollex thumb: fr. **pollus* (cf. *allex* fr. *allus*) 'projecting,' = **por-lus* from *por-*.

pol-lingō dress a corpse:

pollūcēō offer in sacrifice (esp. to Hercules): properly 'offer to Pollux,' fr. *Pollūx* (from **Πολυλεύκης* by-form), Etrusc. *Pultuke* (from *Πολυδέυκης*), whence Etrusc. *pultace* he sacrificed Bugge B. B. 11. 43.

pōmum fruit (E. *pomade pommel*):

pondus weight (E. *pound*¹): Mlr. *onn* stone, POND cf. PEND- *pendō*.

pōne behind: = **pos-ne*, *pos-* see *post* + *-ne*.

- pōnō** put (E. *post*² *provost*; but *pose* Subst. and *compose* &c. are from *pausa*): = **posno* **po-sinō*, *po* (see *post*) + *sinō*.
- pōns** bridge: 'passage,' *pōnti-* cf. OSlav. *pātī* way (see *saeta*), Sk. *pān-than-* road.
- †pōntō** punt (E. E. *pontoon*): Gaulish (Caes. B. C. 3. 29).
- †pontus** sea: *πόντος*:
- popa** priest's assistant:
- popina** cookshop: Oscan form of *coquina* kitchen, fr. *coquō*.
- poples** ham of the knee: 'rounded' (whence called in OHG. *knie-rado* 'knee-wheel'), see *populus*.
- populor** ravage: 'enring,' fr. *sq.*
- populus** people (E.): Umbr. *puplum* Acc.: dialectic for **quoclus*, *κνολος* 'ring' of people, *κύκλος* circle, cf. *κνέκνolos* Ags. *hveohl* (Skeat) wheel E., Zd. *cakhra* Sk. *cakrās*.
- pōpulus** poplar (E.):
- por-** forth: *ΠΡ-*, *πάρα* beside.
- porcus** pig (E. *pork* &c. *porcelain* porpoise): *πόρκος*, MIr. *orc*, Ags. *fearh* porker E. *farrow*, Lit. *parszas* pig OSlav. *prasę*.
- porricio** *pōriciō* offer: = **por-jiciō* from *por-* + *jaciō* (*j* lengthening the preceding syllable and then dropping, cf. *ōbiciō* from *objiciō*).
- porrigō** scurf (for the term. cf. *ment-igō* *ost-igō* *pet-igō* scab): fr. *porrum* 'head' in the slang dialect, cf. Moretum 74 *capiti nomen debentia porra*.
- porrō** forward: Abl. Neut. of **por-rus* Adj. from *por-*.
- porrum** leek: *Πῆσος* *πράσον*.
- porta** gate: 'passage,' Fem. Part. from *ΠΡ-*, see *portō*.
- porticus** colonnade (E. *porch*): fr. *portus* 'passage'.
- portiō** share: *ΠΡΤΙ-* cf. *ΠῆΤΙ-* *pars*.
- portisculus** baton:
- portō** carry (E. *disport* *sport*): fr. **portūs* Part., *ΠΡ-* cf. *POR-* Got. *faran* go E. *fare* ferry, see *peritus*.
- portōrium** toll: = **portitōrium* fr. *portitōr* douanier, = **portu-tor* fr. *sq.*
- portus** harbour ('passage' to land), house (which one enters): *ΠΡ-Τ'*- Ags. E. *ford*, Zd. *hu-peretu* with a good ford, see *portō*.
- pō-sca** *pū-sca* vinegar: fr. *pō-tō* + term. of *ē-sca*.
- pōscō** ask: = **porc-scō* *ΠΡΚ-SK-* OHG. *forścōn*, Arm. *harths* enquiry, cf. *ΠΡΚ-SK-* Zd. *pares* ask, *ΠΡΕΚ-SK-* Sk. *prach-*, see *precor*.
- post** *poste* behind (E. *puny*): formed (on anal. of *ante* quasi *an-te*) from **po-s*, i.e. *po* after (Quint.), *πό-ματος* last, Lit. *pa-* under OSlav. *po* about, + *-s* (see *abs*).
- postis** doorpost (E. *post*¹): Sk. *pastyā* dwelling: 'strong,' cf. Got. *fastan* hold fast E. *fast*.

- pōstulō** demand: = **pōscitulō* fr. **pōscitus* Part. of *pōscō* (as *ūstulō* fr. *ūstus*).
- potis** able (E. *power puissant*): PŌTIS πόσις husband, Lit. *pāts* (from *pātis*), Zd. *paiti* lord Sk. *pātis*, cf. PŌT- πότνια lady, Got. *bruth-faths* bridegroom, POT'- Ags. *fadian* arrange E. *fad*.
- pōtō** drink, **pōtus** drunk (E. *pot porridge*): PŌ- πέπωκα have drunk, Sk. *pā-* drink.
- prae** before: Loc. of **prā* (as *Rōmae* of **Rēmā*), see *pro-*.
- praecō** crier: = **praevicō* fr. *prae* + *vocō* (cf. *calcitrō epulō errō incubō manducō paedicō palpō praedō* Substs. from Verbs in -ō).
- praeda** booty (E. *prey*): = **prachida* from *prae* + GHED- Got. *bi-gitan* find E. *get gait gate guess*.
- praedium** estate: fr. *praes*.
- praefica** hired mourner: = **praefiga* (see *pertica*) fr. *prae* + *figō*, 'simulating' grief.
- praemium** profit: = **prae-imium* 'what one takes before others,' fr. *prae* + *ēmo*.
- praepūtium**: = **prae-poutium* fr. *prae* + *paviō*, cf. Lit. *ap-piau-klas*.
- praes** surety: = **prae-vis*, OLat. *praevidēs* Plur., from *prae* + *vas*.
- praestigiae praestrigiae** tricks (E. *prestige*): 'enchantment, glamour,' fr. *prae* + *strīga* witch, see *strīx*.
- prae-stinō** buy: 'set before other things, choose,' see *dē-stinō*.
- praestō praestū** ready: Abl. of **praestus* = **praesitus* (cf. *postus* = *positus*) Part. of **prae-sinō* 'set before'.—Hence *praestō* warrant, exhibit (opp. *prae-stō* excel).
- praestōlor praestūlor** wait: 'set oneself by,' STŌL- Got. *stōls* seat E. *stall stale still stool*, cf. STEL- στέλλω place, Lit. *steliūti* order, STL- *stolidus*.
- prandium** lunch:
- prātum** meadow (E. *prairie*): = *partum* acquired, PĒTŌ- Part. fr. *parō*.
- prāvus** crooked: 'perverted,' PĒ-VŌS, cf. PR- *por-*, and *παπα-βαλω* transgress.
- preciae praeciae** (vocalic relation obscure) a grape-vine:
- precor** pray (E.): PREK- Got. *fraihnan* ask, cf. PERK-S- Umbr. *persnimu* let him pray, see *procāx pōscō*.
- prehendo prēndō** seize: from *prae-* + GHVEND- W. *genni* be held, cf. GHVND- ἔχων I contained.
- prēlum praelum** press-beam: = **pres-lum* PRE-S- *pressi* have pressed, from PRE- sq. (cf. *τρέ(σ)ω* beside *τρέμω*).
- premo** press (E. E. *print sprain*): PRE-, cf. *praeced.*:
- pretium** price (E. E. *praise prize Vb.*):
- pridem** long ago: = **pris-dem*, see sq. + *-dem*.

- primus** first (E. *prim* *primrose* *privet*): Paelignian *prismu* Abl., from **pris*, = **pro-is* fr. *pro-* + the same term. as *bis*.
- prior** former: Dissim. for **prir-or* **pris-or* fr. *praeced*.
- pris-cus pris-tinus** old: *pris-* see *primus*.
- privignus** stepson: 'born before the second marriage,' fr. *sq.* (in the orig. sense of 'before') + *GN-* see *gignō*.
- privus** single: 'put in front, selected,' Dissim. for **prir-vus* **pris-vus*, see *primus*.
- pro-** Prefix: *πρό* before, OIr. *ro-* Prefix, Got. *fra-* Prefix, Lit. *pra-* Prefix OSlav. *pro* before, Zd. *fra-* Sk. *prā-*.
- prō** before (E. *purlicue*): OSlav. *pra-*, long form of *praeced*.
- prō² proh** Interj.
- probrum** disgrace:
- probus** good (E. *prove* *reprieve*): *pro-* + *-bho-* see *acerbus*.
- procāx** shameless: 'importunate,' fr. *procō* demand (Fest.), *PROK-θεοπρότος* priest (= **θεο-πρόκ-Fos*), Lit. *praszyti* beg OSlav. *prosiiti*, Sk. *praçnas* question, cf. *PĚK-MIr.* com-*aircim* I ask, see *precor*.
- procella** storm: = **pro-cel-na*, see *percellō*.
- procerēs** chiefs:
- prōc-ērus** tall: fr. **prō-cus* Adj. of *prō* (see *sinc-ērus*), 'advanced'.
- procul** far: = **proculum* Neut. Dimin. fr. **procus* forward, fr. *pro-*.
- procus** suitor: 'demanding,' see *procāx*.
- prōd-eō** go forth: from **prō-du* (see *in-du*) + *eō*.
- prōd-igium** portent: **prōdu* *praeced*. + *AGH-* *ājō*, cf. the deity *Ajus Locūtius* 'the voice that spoke'.
- proelium praelium** battle:
- proin-de** just so: **prō-im* 'according to that,' see *deinde*.
- prōlēs** offspring: = **pro-olēs*, see *adolescō²*.
- prō-lixus** stretched out: 'flowing forth,' Part. of **prō-liquor*.
- prōmō** bring out: fr. *prēmus* cellarer, *prō* + Adj.-ending (see *emō dēmō*).
- prō-mulgō** publish: 'cause to swell forth,' *MLG-* Lett. *milst* swell Lit. *milšinas* giant, see *multus*.
- prōmuntūrium prōmontōrium** (quasi fr. *mons*) headland: fr. *prō-mineō* jut out, *MŪN-*, see *ēmineō*.
- prope** near (E. *approach* *reproach*): *pro-* + *-pe*.
- pro-perus** quick: fr. *parb*, 'ready'.
- pro-pitius** favourable: fr. *petō* in the orig. meaning of 'go'.
- proprius** special: = **proprius* Dissim. for **pro-prir-us* **pro-pris-us*, see *primus*.
- prō-sāpia** race:
- prōsper** prosperous: = **prō-spēr* (-ē- shortened before final *r*), *prō* + *spērō* hope, fr. *spēs*.
- prō-tēlum** row: fr. *tēla*, 'series of threads'.

prōtervus (Plaut.) **protervus** wanton: 'trampling down,' fr. *prō* (*pro*-) + *terō*.

Plaut. Truc. 256 *proptervē* is either a mis-reading or from a different word.

prōvincia province: 'governorship,' fr. **prōvīnquus* Adj. fr. **prōvus* (as *longinquus* fr. *longus*), cf. OSlav. *praviti* lead; from *prō*.

prōx Interj. (for term. cf. *euax*): from *prō*².

proximus next: = **proc-simus* fr. **pro-que* Rom. form of *pro-pe*.

pruīna rime: Dissim. for **prurīna* **prūsīna*, PREUS- Got. *frius* frost E. *E. freeze*; fr. sq. (cf. Verg. Geo. 1. 93 *frigus adurit*).

prūna live coal: = **prūs-na* PREUS- cf. PRUS- Sk. *plush-* burn.

†**prūnus** plum-tree (E. *plum*): **proūnos* cf. **proūmos* †*προύμνη*: Syrian (from Damascus Plin. 13. 51).

prūriō itch: 'burn,' PREUS- see *prūna*.

†**prytanis** chief magistrate: *πρύτανις*, from **prú* dialectic for *pró* before, see *pro*-.

†**psallō** play (Mlr. *salland* sing): *ψάλλω* pluck (i.e. the strings).

†**psittacus** parrot: †*ψίττακος*, also *βίττακος* *σιττάκη*, Indian *sipitacē* Plin. 10. 117.

†**psythia psithia** a vine: *ψύθιος* *ψίθιος* a vine:

-pte self: PT- *τί-πτε* why, cf. POT- Lit. *pāts* self, see *potis*.

pūbēs adult:

pūbicus pōbicus poublicos public: = **poublicos*, Umbr. *pupāike* Dat.: fr. praeced.?—*Poplicus*, fr. *populus*, is a different word.

pudeō am ashamed: 'am stricken,' cf. SPOD- see *poliō*.

puer pover (Corssen Aussprache² 1. 362) boy: PEV- cf. PU- W. *w-yr* grandson.

pugil boxer: fr. *pug-nus*.

pugna battle:

pugnus fist: PUG- *πυγμή*.

pulcer pulcher polcer beautiful: PŁKV- cf. PŁOKV- *placeō*.

pūlējum pūlegium fleabane (E. *penny-royal*): = **pūlec-jum* (see *bājulus*), fr. sq.

pūlex flea (E. *puce*): = **pōlex* fr. *πῶλος* see sq., 'young'.

Not (1) PŪL- cf. PUL- Sk. *pulakas* a kind of grain, vermin†: (2) cf. *ψύλλα* flea, or Ags. *fleāh* E., or Lit. *blusà* OSlav. *blūha*, or Arm. *lu*.

pullus Subst. foal, chicken (E. *pool*² *poultry polecat pulley Punch*): = **pul-nus* PŁ- Got. *fula* foal E. E. *filly*, cf. PŌL- *πῶλος* young animal.

pullus Adj. dark: PŁ-NŌS cf. PEL-NŌS *πελλός* dusky, Cyprian *πλανός* (Hesych.).

pulmentum relish: 'affecting' the appetite, see *pellāx*, PŁ- cf. PEL- *pellō*.

pulmō lung: 'beating, pumping,' fr. *pellō pulsō*; pop. etym. for **plāmō* PLEŮ-MŌN *πλεῦμων*, cf. PLEŮ-TPI- Lit. *plaucīai* lungs OSlav. *pluštālun*: 'floating,' fr. *pluit* (as Ags. *lunge* fr. *lungre* light, and E. *lights* = lungs).

pulpa solid flesh: 'tangible,' PŁKV- cf. PŁKV- *palpō*.

pulpitum stage:

puls pottage (E. *poultice pulse*²): POLTI- cf. PŌLTO- *πόλτος*.

pulvinus bank, cushion (E. *pillow*):

hardly cf. SPLV- Lett. *špilvėns* cushion, fr. *špilva* marsh-grass.

pulvis dust (E. *powder*):

pūmex pumice (E. *pounce* Subst.): 'like foam' (as E. *meerscham* = 'sea foam'), POIM- Ags. *fām* foam E.

pungō prick (E. *point pounce* Vb. *punch* Vb. *puncheon*):

pūniceus purple: fr. *Pūnicus* (Carthaginian) in its proper sense of 'Phoenician,' purple coming from Tyre.

†puppis stern: = **pūpis* (quasi fr. sq., 'the boy's' i.e. the steersman's 'place') for **epōpis*, **ἐπωπῖς* fr. *ἐπωπή* lookout-place.

pūpus boy (E. *puppet puppy*):

†purpura purple: *†πορφύρα*: Phoenician?

pūrus clean (E. *spurge*): PŪ- Sk. *pū*- cleanse, cf. PU- *putus* Adj.

pūs matter: PŪ-s *pūstula* blister, cf. PU-s *πύ(σ)ος* matter; from PŪ-, cf. PŪI- Sk. *pūyas*, see *pūteō*.

pūsus boy, **pusillus** petty: PŪS- PUS-:

pūteō stink: fr. **pūtús* Part. from PŪ- *πύθω* make to rot, Mİr. *ūr* mould, ONor. *fūi* rottenness Got. *fūls* rotten E. *foul*, Lit. *pūti* rot, Zd. *pū*- stink, cf. PŪI- Sk. *pūy*.

puter rotten: PU-, cf. PŪ- praeced.

puteus dungeon, pit, well (E. *pit*):

putō cleanse, think ('sift' my thoughts): fr. *putus* Adj.

putus Subst. boy: 'young,' PUT- Lit. *putýtis* chick OSlav. *pūta* bird, Zd. *puthra* son Sk. *putrds*.

putus Adj. pure: Part. from PU- *πύον* winnowing-fan, OHG. *forcen* sift, cf. PŪ- *pūrus*.

†pyelus bath: *†πύλος* trough:

†pŷga: *πύγῃ*:

†pŷramis pyramid: *πυραμῖς* wheaten cake, pyramid (from its shape), fr. *πυρός* wheat.

†pŷtissō spit out: *πυτίζω*, Dissim. for **πυτίζω* SPŪ- see *spuō*.

quadra square (E. E. *quarry*¹ *squad squadron*): for **quat-ra* (with *d* from *quadru*-), cf. *triquetrus*, KVAD-, 'pointed' (i.e. at each corner), Ags. *hvāt* keen E. *whet*.

quadringenti 400: for **quadru-centi*, sq. + *centum*, on anal. of *septingenti* (see *octingenti*).

- quadru-** four- (E. *carillon quarantine*): for **quetrú-* (with *d* from some Celtic dialect, cf. the Belgic town-name *Quadri-burgium*?), Zd. *cathru-*, KVTVR- see *quattuor*.
- quaerō** seek (E. *query*): KVAIS-:
- quaesō** ask: = **quaes-sō* (for term. cf. *capessō* &c.), fr. praeced.
- quālis** of what kind: fr. **quālus* Adj. of *quā* where, case-form from *qui*, see *tālis*.
- quālum** basket: = **quas-lum*, see *quasillum*.
- quam** how: = **quām* **quā-me* from *quā* see *quālis*, and see *tam*.
- quantus** how great: formed from *quan-tum* (taken as Adj. Neut.) i.e. *quam tum* correlative of *tantum* (see *tantus*), cf. Verg. Geo. 4. 101 nec tantum dulcia quantum et liquida.
- quartus** fourth (E. *quart*): = **ctvar-tos* KVTVĒ- cf. KVTVR- (π)τρά-τεσσα 'four-footed' table, and KVTVR-TOS τέτταρος fourth, Lit. *ketwirts* OSlav. četvrŭti quarter, Sk. *caturthās* fourth, see *quattuor*.
- quasi quasi quaei** as if: from the phrase 'tam quam si' (cf. 'tam qua sei sei': old form *quansei*, Key), with Dissim. of -m.
- quasillum** basket: KVAS- Lit. *kāszius* OSlav. *koša* (= **kos-ja*).
- quater** four times: = **quetrú*, Zd. *cathrus*, see *quattuor*.
- quatiō** shake (E. *cask casque fracas quash rescue*): K VAT- παδάσσω strike.
- quattuor quātuor quattor quātor** four: KVTVR cf. KVTVR Osc. *petor*, τέσσαρες (= **κφέρφαres*), KVTVER OIr. *cethir*, Lit. *ketweri* OSlav. četverŭ Zd. *cathware-*, KVTVŌR Got. *fidvōr* Ags. *feóver* E., Zd. *cathwāro* Sk. *cavāras*, KV(TV)OR Arm. *thōr-kh*.
- que -quē** (Attius) and: -KVO -KVĒ fr. *qui*, cf. -KVE τὲ, Zd. Sk. *ca*, and Got. *ni-h* neque.
- queō** am able: = **quej-ō* KVEI- cf. KVI- W. *piau* to own.
- quercus** oak: = **querquus* cf. Fest. *querquētum* oakwood, = **quorquus* KVRKV- Ags. *furh-* fir E. (for confusion of tree-names see *fāgus frāxinus*).
- queror** complain (E. *quarrel*): 'sigh,' K-VES- Sk. *čas-* blow, cf. K-VĒS- ONor. *hvaesa* hiss E. *weeze weasand whizz whistle*, K-VŌS- Mlr. *cāi* lamentation.
- qui** who: = **quo-i* (for term. see *hic*) NUMbr. *poei* Osc. *pui*, KVO- πού where, W. *pyu* who, Got. *hvas* E., Lit. *kās quis*^{1,2}. OSlav. *kova* quando Zd. *ka* quils, Sk. *kās* quils.
- quia** because: = **quā* **quo-i-jā* fr. praeced. + Instrum. ending, cf. (without the -i-) Sk. *kā-yā* πῶς;
- quidem** indeed: 'somewhat,' fr. *quid* Acc. Neut. of *quis* + *ἢ* see *autem*.
- quiēs** rest (E. *coy decoy quit quite*): = **qui-ēs* KVĪ- OSlav. *po-čiti* to rest.
- quīn** but that: = **quī-num*, *quī* Abl. of *quis* + -num.
- quīnī** 5: for **quīnc-nī* fr. sq., on anal. of *binī* 2 = **bis-nī*.

quīnque 5: = **quénque*, cf. OIr. *cōic* (*kvē-* becoming *kō-*), KVÉNKVE (with KV- from the word for 4) for PÉNKVE *πένρε*, Got. *fiṃf* (-f by assimilation) E., Lit. *penki* OSlav. *pěti* (for **penk-ti*), Arm. *hing*, Zd. *pancan-Sk. pánca*.

quippe certainly: = **quī-pe*, *quī* Abl. of *quis* + *-pe*.

quirītō wail (E. *cry*): fr. *Quiris*, 'demand the rights of a Roman citizen'.

quis¹ who Interrog.: KVI- *tis*, OIr. *cia*, OSlav. *čto* Neut., Zd. *cis* Sk. *kīm* Neut. (with *k*, for *c*, from *kds*, see *quī*), cf. KVO- *quī*.

quis² anyone: NUmbr. *pis*, *tis*, OSlav. *čto* Neut., Zd. *mā-cis* nē *quis* Sk. *mā-kis* nē *quis*, fr. praeced.

quispiam anyone: see *-pe*.

quisquiliae droppings of trees: = **quesqueliae* **quosquoliae* cf. *cuscolium* scab on ilex Plin. 16. 32, *κοσκυλμάτια* shreds of leather fr. **κοσκύλλω* tear, KVSQV- cf. KVESQV- *κεσκίον* tow.

quo-que also: for **quoquo* Redupl., see *-que*.

quot how many (E. *quote*): = **quoti* Sk. *kāti*, cf. KVE-TI Zd. *caiti*; Loc. of sq.

quo-tus which: from KVO- see *quī* + a term. -TO-.

rabiēs rage (E. E. *rave reverie*):

rabula brawling advocate: 'mad dog,' fr. praeced. (cf. Quint. 12. 9. 12 *rabulam latratoremque*).

racēmus bunch of grapes (E. *raisin*):

radius staff (E. *ray*): 'scraped,' = **radiós* ROD- see *rōdō*.

rādix root (E. *radish*): VĒD-, cf. VRD- W. *gwreiddyn*, Got. *vaurts* E. E. *orchard wort whortleberry*.

rādō scrape (E. *rack*³ *rail* Vb. *rascal rash* Subst. *raze* &c. *graze*¹): ĒD-, cf. RōD- *rōdō*.

traeda rēda rhēda (the last from †**ρήδη*, see *epirēdium*) coach: Gaulish (Quint.), REIDH- OIr. *riad* journeying, Ags. *rīdan* ride E. E. *raid road*.

rāmex hernia, **rāmicēs** blood-vessels of the lungs: 'branching out,' fr. sq.

rāmus branch: 'arm,' ĒMÓS *armus*.

rāna frog:

rancens putrid (E. *rankle*; but for *rank* Adj. see *regō*):

traphanus radish: *ράφανος*: by-form of *ράπυς*, see *rāpum*?

rapiō seize (E. *ravage raven* Vb. *ravine ravish*):

rāpum turnip (E. *rape*²): RĀP- OHG. *ruobā*, Lit. *rōpė*, cf. RAP- *ράπυς*, OHG. *raba*; by-form RĒP- OSlav. *rēpa*.

rā-rus thin: Ē-, cf. R- Lit. *irti* to separate; by-form RĒ- see *rēle*.

ratis raft: = **relis*, RET-, see *rēmus*.

raucus hoarse : = **ravi-cus* fr. *ravim*.

raudus rōdus rūdus roudus piece of brass :

not fr. *rāfus*.

ravim Acc. hoarseness :

rāvus grey (between yellow and blue Fest.) :

re- back, up (Verg. Geo. 3. 76 *crura reponit* = lifts his legs; so *āva* = back, up.—E. *rear*) :

re-cellō spring back : 'strike back,' see *per-cellō*.

recens fresh : 'coming up,' Part. of **receō* Vb. fr. **re-cus* Adj. of *re-*.

reciperō recuperō regain (E. *recover*) : fr. **recus*, see *praeced.*, + *parō*, cf. Varr. se quiete recipere 'recruit'.

reci-procus returning : 'demanded back,' fr. **recus*, see *recens*, + *procō*, see *procāx*.

red- back (whence *reccidī repperī reppulī rettulī* Perf., *reddūcō rellātum relligiō relliquiae, redeō* &c.) : = **re-du* **re-do* (see *indu*), from *re-* + *-do*.

red-imiō bind round :

redi-vivus used again : = **redu-vivus* 'alive again,' see *red-* and *vivus*.

reduvia reluvium (Fest.) whitlow : 'shed off,' *red-* + **avō* see *exuō induō*.

rē-fert profits : *meā rēfert* = *mea rēs fert* 'my interest tends,' *meā* archaic Nom. (with *-ā* preserved because *rē-* was taken as Abl.).

re-frāgor oppose : cf. *suf-frāgor*.

regō direct (E. *escort rule source surge*) : 'stretch,' cf. *regiō* tract, REG-δ-πέγω stretch, cf. ROG- Got. *uf-rakjan* lift up E. *reach rich right rank* Adj., RG- MĪr. *rigim* I stretch, Zd. *erezu* straight Sk. *ṛj-* direct, stretch, attain, EG- Zd. *arez-* be straight, see *rēx*.

relligiō rēligiō religion : = **red-ligiō*, fr. *red-* + **legō* care, see *diligō*.

remeligo hinderer : = **re-medīgo* fr. *re-* + Sk. *mad-* linger *mand-* (see *mandra*) ?

tremulcum tow-rope : formed as tho' from *re-*, for **rūmālcum*, βῦμουλ-κοῦν Part. Neut. of βῦμουλκέω tow, fr. βῦμα tow-rope + ἐλκω drag.

rēmus oar : = **resmos* (cf. *triresmōs*, Duilian inscr.) **ret-mōs*, ἐ-ρετ-μόν, MĪr. *rām*, from RET- *rātis*.

rēnēs kidneys (Plaut. *riēn* Sing. on anal. of *liēn*.—OE. *reins*) :

re-nideō smile : fr. *nūdus*, 'show the teeth,' cf. Catull. 39. 1 *quod candidos habet dentes renidet*.

trēnō fur pelisse : Gaulish (Varr.).

reor reckon (E. *arraign rate reason*) : = **rēor*, RĒ-, cf. RA- *ratiō* reckon-ing, Got. *rathjō* number.

repens sudden : VREP- πέπω fall, cf. VRP- Lit. *wirpėti* shake.

rēpō creep : RĒP- Lit. *rēplīōti*, cf. REP- Zd. *rap-* go.

re-pudium divorce : 'beating back,' see *tri-pudium*.

rēs thing (E. *rebus*) : Sk. *rās* property.

trēsina resin : **ῥησίνη* Ion. form of *†ῥητίνη* :

restis rope :

rēte net : Lit. *rētis* sieve, RĒ- see *rārus*.

reus disputant : = **rēvus* **rīvus* (see *deus divus*) = *rīvālis* (for the terminations cf. *aequus aequalis*).

rēx king : OIr. *rīg* Gen., Got. *reiks* rule E. *drake* (see *anās*), Sk. *rājā* ruler (E. *rajah*) *rāj-* to rule, RĒG-, cf. REG- *regō*.

trhētor rhetorician : *ῥήτωρ* speaker, VRĒ- OIr. *briathar* word, cf. VER- *εἶπω* (= **Fép-jw*) say.

trhō R. : †*ῥῶ*, for **ῥῶs* from Heb. *rēsh* (with -w- from *ῥ μέγα*?).

trhomphaea spear : †*ῥομφαία* sword (used as a missile?), Thracian (Gellius).

trrhythmus harmony : *ῥυθμός*, fr. *ῥέω* flow.

rica veil : 'torn' (see *lacerna*), REIK- *ἐ-πέικω* tear.

ricinium recinium a square garment :

rideō laugh :

rigeō stiffen : 'stretch,' fr. *regō*?

rigō moisten :

rima crack : 'running along,' RĪ- see *ritus*.

ringor show the teeth :

ripa bank (E. *arrive river*) : 'torn' (see *littus*), REIP- *ἐ-πέικω* tear down, ONor. *rīfa* to tear E. *reef rift rifle* Subst. *rive*, cf. RIP- *ἐ-ρίπνῃ* cliff.

triscus chest : †*ῥίσκος*, Phrygian (Donatus on Ter. Eun. 754).

ritus ceremony : 'course,' RĪ- *ῥίπνω* stir, cf. RĪ- OIr. *rith* course (see *petorritum*), Got. *rinnan* run E.

rivālis rīvīnus rival : RĪV- see *reus*, cf. RIV- Oslav. *rivnŭ*.

rīvus brook : = **rū-vus* **rur-vus* fr. *ruō*¹.

rixa brawl : REIK-S- cf. REIK- *rica*, 'split'.

rōbigō rūbigō rust : 'red,' ROUDH- see *rūfus*, cf. BŪDH- Lit. *rūdis*, BUDH- *ἐ-ρυσίβη* mildew, Ags. *rust* E. *rust*, Oslav. *rŭžda* rust.

rōbur strength : MĪr. *rŭad* : BOUDH- see *rūfus*, 'red' as the sign of 'freshness,' cf. *rudis* Adj. So **rōbur** oak, from its buds and young leaves being red.

rōbus Juv. 8. 155 Schol. red : see *rūfus*.

rōdō gnaw : BŌD- cf. BOD- Ags. *rāt rat* E., see *radius rādō*.

rogō ask : ROG- cf. REG- *regō*, 'try to attain'.

rogus pyre : ROG- cf. REG- Got. *rikan* to heap E. *rake*.

Not from *ῥογός* silo.

rōrārī skirmishers : 'rushing,' ROUS- *ῥ-ρού(σ)ω* rush, see *ruō*¹.

rōs dew (E. *rosemary*) : RŌS- cf. ROS- Lit. *rosa* Oslav. *rosa*, Sk. *rāsas* sap.

trosa rose (E. E. *copperas*) : dialectic for **rossa*, Osc. (cf. Verg. Geo. 4. 119 *rosaria* Paesti, Paestum in Lucania where Oscan was spoken) for **rodia* (cf. Sabine *Clausus* for *Claudius*), **ῥοδία* Adj. Fem. fr. †*ῥόδον*, **ῥόδον*, cf. Arab. *werd* Zenker 930 b.

rota wheel (E. *barouche rîle roll roué round*): ROT- OIr. *roth*, OHG. *rad*, Lit. *râtas*, Zd. *ratha-* chariot Sk. *râthas* wagon.

rubeo blush: fr. sq.

ruber red (E. *rouge ruby*): BUDH-R- *ê-pvθpós*, OSlav. *rŭdrŭ*, cf. RUDH-R- Sk. *rudhiras*: BUDH-, cf. ROUDH- *rŭfus*.

rubus bramble: 'with red berries,' cf. praeced.

rŭctô: REUGV- *ê-peúyomai*, cf. RŪGV- Lit. *rŭgiu* OSlav. *rygaja*, RUGV- Ags. *rocetan* Inf., Arm. *orcām vomo*.

rudens rope: 'rattling' in the wind, Part. fr. *rudō* (Nonius, cf. Ov. Trist. 1. 713 *stridunt aquilone rudentes*).

rudis Subst. rod: RUDH- cf. RŪDH- Ags. *rōd* E. E. *rood*.

rudis Adj. raw: 'red,' and so applied to earth, metal, meat (cf. E. *bran-new* 'fire-new,' fresh and bright), RUDH- see *ruber*.

rŭdō roar: RUD- Zd. Sk. *rud-* weep, RŪD- OSlav. *rydati*, REUD- Ags. *reōtan*, cf. ROUD- Lit. *raudā* wailing.

rŭdus broken stones: 'fresh,' cf. *rudis* Adj.

rŭfus red (E. *roan*): dialectic for **rŭbus*, *rōbus*, NUmbr. *rofu* rubros, ROUDH- MĪr. *rŭad*, Got. *rauds* E. E. *ruddy*, cf. RUDH- Lit. *rŭdas*, see *ruber*.

rŭga wrinkle:

rŭmen throat:

rumex spear, sorrel ('with hastate leaves'):

rumis breast:

rŭmor (for term. cf. *clāmor*) talk: RŪ- *ê-pθomai* howl, Ags. *rŭnian*, cf. REU- OSlav. *rutī*, RU- Lit. *rujā* rutting, Sk. *ru-* cry.

rumpō break (E. *roul route rote rut*): RUMP- cf. RŪP- *rŭpēs*, Lit. *rŭpėti* to trouble, RUP- Lit. *rupas* rough, Sk. *rup-* break, REUP- Ags. *bereōfan* be broken off E. *bereave rove rob ruff rubbish rubble gruff*.

rŭna dart:

runcina plane (*ρυνκίνη*): fr. sq., twigs being compared to hairs.

runcō deprive of hair (Pers. 4. 36), weed out: Sk. *lunc-* tear.

ruō¹ fall, rush; **rŭō* Dissim. for **rŭrō* **rŭsō*, ROUS- see *rōrārīi*: hence *irruō obruō¹ prōruō¹*.

ruō² demolish: Sk. *ru-* break to pieces, cf. REU- Got. *riurs* corruptible: hence *dēruō dīruō ēruō¹ prōruo² subruō¹ semirutus*.

ruō³ heap up: hence *adruō obruō²*:

ruō⁴ dig up: RŪ- OSlav. *ryti* dig, cf. ROU- Lit. *rāuti* dig up: hence *rŭta* 'minerals' *ēruō² subruō²*.

rŭpēs rock: 'broken,' see *rumpō*.

rŭs country (E. *roistering*): RŪ-s MĪr. *rōe* plain, cf. RŪ-M- Got. *rŭms* room E.

rŭscum rŭstum butcher's broom (E. *rush* Subst.): 'used in the country to make brooms' Plin. 23. 166, fr. praeced.

russus rūsus red (E. *russet*): = **rūd-tus*, cf. RUDH- *rudis* Adj.

†rūta rue (E.): *ῥύτη*: 'curative,' Part. Fem. from *ῥύομαι* cure Hdt. 4. 187 fin.

rutilus red: RUDH-LOS, see *rudis* Adj.

†sabbata sabbath: *†σάββατα*, Heb. *shabbāth*.

sabulum saburra sand: PSABH- cf. PSABH- *ψῆφος* pebble?

Not = **samudum* SAMADH- *ἄμαθος* sand cf. SAMDH- Ags. E. *sand*.

†saccus bag (E. *sack*): *†σάκος*, Heb. *†saq*: Egyptian, cf. Coptic *sok*.

sacer consecrated: = **sec-ró*- fr. *sequor*, 'followed,' i.e. regarded, by the gods, cf. *secundus* propitious, *δπης* retribution.

saeculum sēculum saeculum sēclum race: SAI-TLOM W. *hoedl* life: 'con-nexion,' SAI- see *saeta*.

saepe often: short for *saepe-numerō* 'with the tale inclusive,' *saepe* Abl. (cf. Ov. *perenne* Abl.) of **saepis* Adj. fr. sq., 'crammed, fenced in' (see *cunctus*).

saepēs sēpēs hedge (E. *transept*): 'enclosure,' dialectic for **saequēs* SAIKV- OSlav. *sěkŭ* sheepfold.

saeta sēta bristle (E. *satin seton*): 'bound together' to make a brush or line, SAI-T'- Ags. *sād* noose, Lit. *saitai* prison ('place of binding') OSlav. *sělŭ* noose, Zd. *haētu-* bridge, road ('connecting') Sk. *sētus* binding, from SAI- see *saeculum*.

saevus sēvus fierce:

sagāx acute: 'pointing out the way,' SAG- OIr. *saigim* I visit, Got. *sakan* contend ('point out' the adversary) E. *sake*, cf. SAG- *sāgiō*.

sagīna cramming: SVAGV- *σάγγω* (dialectic for **σάζω* **σάγ-γω*) load, Zd. *qaj-* surround Sk. *svaj-* embrace.

sāgiō am keen: 'find the way,' *ἡγέομαι* lead, Got. *sōkjan* seek E., see *sagāx*.

†sagitta arrow:

sagmen sacred herbs:

†sagum cloak (E. *sail*?): Gaulish (Varr. L. L. 5. 167).

sāl salt (E. *salad* salt-cellar): SAL- *ἅλς* Masc., OIr. *salann*, Lit. *salunka* salt-box OSlav. *solŭ* salt, Arm. *αλ*, cf. SAL-DO- Got. E. *salt*.

†salacō braggart: *σαλάκων*; fr. *σάλος* tossing, see *salum*.

†salapūtium mannikin: 'deserving a slap,' cf. *†salapitta* (= **salapīta* **salapīta*) box on the ear:

salīō leap (E. *sally*): SAL- *ἅλλομαι*, MIr. *tui-sel* fall.

†saliunca Celtic nard: Gaulish (to judge by its botanical name).

salīva (for term. cf. *ging-iva*): MIr. *saile*: Gaulish (as first in Catullus)?

salix willow: SALIK- Arcadian *ἐλίκη* (for **ἐλίκη*, cf. Arcadian *ζέρεθρον* for *βράθρον*), MIr. *sail*, cf. SALK- Ags. *sealh* E. *sallow* Subst.

salsus salted: Part. of *sallō* (as *falsus* of *fallō*) I salt, = **sal-nō* fr. *sal*.

- saltem** at least: 'swiftly, without difficulty,' fr. *saltus* leaping, *salīō*, + *m* see *aulem*.
- saltus** woodland: 'running-ground' for cattle (see *ager*), Zd. *har-* go Sk. *sar-* run.
- tsalum** sea: *σάλος* tossing, *SVAL-* Ags. *svellan* swell E. E. *swallow* Subst.
- salūs** safety: *salūt-* = **salūvi-t-* fr. **sal-ūvus* = sq.
- salvus** safe: *sġ-* OIr. *slān* sound, cf. *sġ-* *solidus*.
- tsambūca** harp: *†σαμβύκη*, Aramaic *sabb'kā*.
- sanciō** ordain: *SENKV-* cf. *SEKV-* *sacer*.
- tsandalium** slipper: *σανδάλιον* Dimin. of *†σάνδαλον*, Pers. *sendel* Zenker 521 a.
- tsandapila** bier:
- tsandix sandŷx** vermilion: *†σάνδιξ σάνδυξ*, Lydian (Lydus de Magistratibus 3. 64).
- sanguis sanguen** blood: *SANGVN* cf. *SAGVN-* *ἀμνον* (for **ἀβνλον*) bowl to catch the victim's blood:
- saniēs** matter:
- tsanna** grimace (not E. *zany*): **σάννη* fr. *†σάννας* buffoon.
- sānus** sound: OHG. *suona* expiation ('making whole').
- sapa** must: dialectic for **saqua*, Lit. *sakaī* resin OSlav. *sokŷ* juice.
- tsāperda** a fish: *†σᾶπέρης*, Pontic (as coming from Pontus).
- sapiō** taste, understand (E. *savour*): *SEP-* Ags. *sefan* understand, cf. *SOP-* *δρός* juice.
- sarciō** mend: *SARKV-* Lit. *szarkas* garment (ONor. *serkr* shirt Scotch *sark*) OSlav. *sraka*.
- tsarisa sarissa** spear: *†σάρισα σάρισσα*, Macedonian.
- sarpō** prune: *sġP-* cf. *SRP-* *harpē*.
- ✓ **tsarrācum serrācum** wagon: Gaulish, like other names of wheeled vehicles (*carpentum carrus petorritum raeda, covinnus essedum*)?
- sarrapis** in Plaut. Poen. 1312 (Goetz) *deglupta mena*, *sarrapis* sementium:
- sarriō sārriō** weed (E. *assart*):
- sartāgō** frying-pan: fr. *sartum* 'in good repair,' Part. of *sarciō*; 'putting the ingredients in good order, making them serviceable'.
- tsatelles** attendant: Etrusc. *zatlaθ* Bugge B. B. 11. 1: a bodyguard of *satellites* first introduced by Tarquinius Superbus, an Etruscan by origin.
- satis** enough (E. *assets sate*): *SAT-* MIr. *sathach* satisfied, Got. *saths* full E. *sad* OHG. *sat* satisfied, cf. *SĀT-* Lit. *sotūs* satisfying.
- tsatrapa** viceroy: *†σατραπης ἐξατραπης*, OPers. *khshatrapāvā* fr. *khshatram* dominion + *pā-* protect.
- saturēja** savory: 'satisfying,' fr. *satur* full, see *satis*.
- satus** sown (E. *season*): = **setōs* SE-, cf. *SĒ-* *sēmen*.

†**saucaptis** a spice: †**σαύκαπτις*:

saucius wounded: fr. **savicus*, Chian *σαβακός* rotten (Hesych.).

sāvium suāvium kiss: from **vāsium*, *bāsium*, quasi fr. *suāvis*.

saxum stone (E. *sassafras*): SAKSO- OHG. *sahs* knife (orig. of flint).

scabellum scabillum scamillum (Terentius Scaurus, Keil 7. 14) castanet: from **scab-lum* SKVABH- *scamnum* (the castanet, inserted in the performer's shoe, being compared to a bed-step).

scaber rough, **scabō** scrape (Nonius' *scapres pro scabres* should perhaps be 'scabres pro scabra es'): SKVABH- *σκάπτω* dig, Got. *skaban* shave E. E. *shaft shabby scab*, Lit. *skabėti* cut OSlav. *skoblī* scraping-iron.

†**scaena scēna** stage: *σκηνή* booth:

scaeva omen: 'seen on the left,' *scaevus* left, *σκαίος* (for **σκαίφος*), ONor. *skeika* to swerve (for the second -k- see on *vīnus*).

scālae steps: = **scādae* SKVĀD- cf. SKVAND- *scandō*.

†**scalmus** thole: *σκαλμός*: 'pointed stick,' cf. *σῶλος* stake and *σκάλλω* I hoe.

scalpō carve: SKLP-, cf. SKLP- *sculpō*.

†**scammōnea** scammony: †*σκαμμωνία*, coming from Mysia (Diosc. 4. 168).

scamnum stool (E. *shambles*): = **scab-num* 'support,' SKVABH- Lit. *skaba* horseshoe OSlav. *skoba* buckle, cf. SKVAMBH- Zd. *škemb-* to prop Sk. *skambh-*.

scandō climb (E. *scan*): 'jump up,' SKVAND- *σκανδάληθρον* springe (E. *slander*), OIr. *ro-sescaind* he leapt forth, Sk. *skand-* leap, see *scālae*.

†**scapha** boat: *σκάφη* trough; 'scraped out, hollowed,' fr. *scabō*.

scapulae shoulderblades: 'bearers' on which to carry a burden, SKVABH- *scamnum*.

scāpus yarn-beam: 'supporter,' SKVĀP- *σκήπτρον* staff *σκήπτομαι* support myself, by-form of SKVABH- *scamnum*.

†**scarus** wrasse: *σκάρος*; fr. *σκαίρω* skip.

scateō gush: SKVAT- Lit. *skatau* I leap.

scaurus large-ankled (*σκαῦρος*, 10th century A.D.):

scelus crime: 'debt, requiring expiation,' SKVEL- cf. SKVOL- Got. *skal* I must E. *shall*, SKVL- Lit. *skilti* become indebted.

scheda sheet of paper (*σχέδη*, 12th century A.D., so *scheda* cannot be borrowed from it: E. *sketch*): pop. etym. (quasi fr. *σχέδιος* common) for *scida*, see *scindo*.

†**schoenus** rush: *σχοῖνος*:

scindo split: SKHVIND- cf. SKHVID- *σχίζω*, Zd. *šcid-* break Sk. *chid-* cut off.

scintilla spark (E. *stencil tinsel*): fr. **scintūs* Part. of **scinō* shine, SKIN- cf. SKIN- Got. *skeinan* shine E.

- sciō** know (E. *nice*): 'discern,' = *sciō sKEI- 'separate,' MĪr. *scian* knife, cf. KEI- *κεῖω* split.
- scipiō** staff: *σκήπων*: 'for throwing,' SKVĪP- OHG. *scibā* ball, cf. KVSIP- Sk. *kship*- throw.
- scirpus sirpus** rush (OHG. *sciluf*?), **surpiculus** rush-basket:
- scobis** sawdust:
- †**tscomber** mackerel: *σκόμβρος*:
- scōpae** twigs (E. *scullion*):
- †**scopulus** rock: *σκόπελος*; 'place of observation,' fr. *σκοπέω* see *speciō*.
- †**scorpius** scorpion: *σκορπίος*:
- scortum** hide: 'cut off,' SKVPTOM Part. Neut., see *cernō*.
- screō** hawk: = *screjō sKREI- cf. SKRĪ- OHG. *scrian* cry, SKRI- MĪr. *scet* a cry, cf. E. *scream screech shriek*, onomatop.
- †**scriblita** cheesecake: pop. etym. (quasi fr. sq., 'marked' with notches) for **streblita*, **στρεβλίτης* fr. *στρεβλός* twisted (cf. *στρεπτός* cracknel fr. *στρέφω* turn, E. *tart* Subst. from Lat. *tortus* twisted).
- scribō** write (OHG. *scriban*, E. *descri* scribble *scrivener* *shrive*): SKRĪBH- cf. SKRĪBH- *σκαριφάομαι* scratch.
- scrinium** chest (Ags. *scrin* ark E. *shrine*; OSlav. *skrina* chest): = **scrū-n-ium* fr. *scrū-ta*, 'place for keeping odds and ends'.
- scrobis** ditch (E. *scrow*): 'dug out,' SKVROBH- Lett. *škrabt* scrape.
- scrōfa** sow: dialectic for **scrōba*, SKVRōBH- cf. *praeced.*, 'scratching up the ground'.
- scrūpus** sharp stone: = **scrōpus* SKRōP- cf. SKRP- Ags. *sceorfan* scrape E. *scurf* *scurvy*.
- scrūta** trash: Ags. *scrūd* garment E. *shroud*, SKRŪTō- Part. of **scrūō*.
- scrūtor** examine (OIr. *ara-scrūta* ut scrutetur, OHG. *scrutōn* explore): 'cut up,' fr. *praeced.*
- sculpō** carve: SKLP- see *scalpō*, cf. SKOLP- *σκόλοψ* stake.
- sculpōneae** wooden shoes:
- †**scurra** buffoon: = **scūra* **scōra*, **σχωρās* (cf. the slave-names 'Αλεξās Δημās 'Επαφρās 'Ερμās) from **σχωρ-φάγος* 'dirt-eater' (cf. E. toad-eater).
- scūtāle** thong: 'strip of hide,' fr. *scūtum*.
- scutica** lash: 'strip of hide,' SKUT- cf. SKŪT- *scūtum*.
- scutra** square tray (E. *scuttle* Subst. *skillet*):
- †**scutula** roller: *σκυτάλη* staff:
- scūtum** oblong leather shield (E. *escutcheon* *squire*): cf. *σκῦτος* hide.
- †**scymnus** whelp: *σκύμνος*:
- †**scyphus** cup: *σκύφος*:
- sē** Acc. himself: svĒ (see *mē*), cf. sve †, Got. *si-k* E. *bask* *busk*, OSlav. *se*, see *suus*.
- sē-** apart: 'by oneself,' Abl. fr. *praeced.*

sēbum sēvum tallow: = **saebum* SAIB- Ags. *sāp* red antimony E. *soap* (Gaulish *sāpō* pomade Plin. 28. 191 from Teutonic).

secō cut (E. *risk scion sickle*): SEKV- OHG. *seh* coulter ONor. *sigðe* sickle E. *siðe* sedge †*hassock*, cf. SOKV'- Ags. *saga* saw E., SĒKV- OSlav. *sěka* I cut.

secō² follow Aen. 10. 407, Hor. Epp. 1. 16. 42: fr. *sequor*.

secta path (E. *sept suit suite*): fr. praeced.

sectius (Gell. 18. 9) **sētius** less:

hardly cf. Got. *seithus* late, which will not account for *sectius*.

secus otherwise, **sequius** worse: SEK- ékds apart, OIr. *sech* beyond.

Enn.'s Prep. *secus* 'by,' Sk. *sácā* with, is fr. *sequor*: from it come *altrinsecus extrinsecus intrinsicus*.

sed set without (Fest.), but: = **sēd*, OLat. *sē-dum*, see *sē-* and *-dum*.

sedeō sit (E. *assize hostage see* Subst. *siege size surcease*): SED- ēdos seat εἶσομαι sit, Got. *sitan* E. *seat set tseize*, OSlav. *sedlo* saddle, Zd. *had-* sit Sk. *sad-*, cf. SOD- (?) MĪR. *saidim* I settle, see *sīdō*.

sēd-itiō discord: fr. **sē-du* (see *in-du*), see *sē-*, + *eō*.

sēdō settle: SĒD- OIr. *sīd* peace, Lit. *sėdėti* sit, cf. SED- *sedeō*.

sēdulō diligently (whence *sēdulus* diligent): 'without deceit,' *sē* without (Fest.), see *sē-* and *sed*, + *dolus*.

seges cornfield: SEG- cf. SOG- W. *hau* sow.

segnis slow: cf. Sk. *soj-* hang?

sella sedda (Terentius Scaurus, Keil 7. 13) seat: = **sēda*, see *sēdō*.

semel once: Oscan (see *famulus*) for **semul* **semulum* Adj. Acc. Neut. from SEM- ēv one Neut., see *simul*.

sēmen seed: SĒ-MN cf. OHG. *sāmo*, Lit. *sėmenys* OSlav. *sěmg*, from SĒ- OIr. *sīl* (E. *shillelagh*), Got. *saian* sow Ags. *saed* seed E., Lit. *sėti* sow: 'throw,' cf. ἵημι (= **σῑ-ση-μι*) send.

sēmi- half: ἡμι-, Sk. *sāmi-*, cf. SĒM- OW. *hanther* Zeuss² 149 b, Ags. *sām* E. *sand-blind*.

sēmis half-as: from **sēmīssis* = **sēm(i)-issis* **sēm(i)-essis* (cf. *quinquessis* five asses), fr. praeced. + *ās*.

sēmīta footpath (E. *sentinel*): fr. *sēmi-*, 'half the width of the road'.

semper always: SEN- Got. *sinteinō*, Arm. *hanapaz*, Sk. *sanāt*, + *-per*: 'as of old,' fr. *senex*.

sempiternus eternal: for **semper-nus* fr. praeced., on anal. of *aeviternus* (fr. *aevitās*).

senex old (E. *sir sirrah surly*): SEN- ēvos, OIr. *sen*, Got. *sineigs* E. †*sene-* schal, Lit. *sėnas*, Arm. *hin*, Zd. *hana-* Sk. *sānas*.

senticētum thorn-brake: fr. **sentex* formed from *sentis* on anal. of *frutex illex*.

sentina bilgewater: SNTI- ἄσις mud for **ātis*?

sentiō perceive (E. *scent*): 'recognise as being, realise,' fr. **sens* Part. (cf. *prae-sens*) of *sum*.

sentis thorn:

sentus rough:

sepeliō bury:

†sēpia cuttlefish: *σηπία*, fr. *†σῆψ* snake:

septem 7: *SEPTM* (-m for -n from the ordinal *SEPTM*-mos, see *decem*) for *SEPTN* *ἑπτά*, OIr. *secht* n-, Got. *sibun* E., Arm. *evthn*, Zd. *haptan-* Sk. *saptā*, cf. Lit. *septyni* OSlav. *sedmī* (= **sept-mī*).

septuāgintā 70: formed on anal. of *octuagintā* 80, i.e. **octuāgintā* **octō-āgintā*, see *trīgintā*.

sequor follow (E. *sue*): *SEKV-* *ἑπομαι*, Mlr. *sechur* I follow, Got. *saihvan* see E. ('follow with the eyes'), Lit. *sekti* follow, Zd. *hac-* Sk. *sac-* accompany.

serēnus dry, **serescō** Lucr. 1. 306 get dry:

sēria jar: 'heavy,' sq.

sērius grave: *SVĒR-* OHG. *swāri* heavy Got. *svērs* honorable, cf. *SVĒR-* Lit. *sverti* weigh.

sermō speech: 'connected' discourse, fr. *serō*².

serō¹ sow: *SES-* W. *haidd* barley (= **hei-ja* **hes-ja*), Zd. *hahya* corn Sk. *sasydm*, cf. Plin. 18. 141 *secale* ('rye') Taurini sub *Alpibus sasiām* (so Stokes conj. for *asiam*: hence Span. *jeja*) vocant.—Perf. *sēvi* from *sē-sēmen*, Part. *satus* from *SE-*.

serō² join (E. *concert seraglio*): *SER-* *ἔρω* (= **ēp-ja*), cf. *SĒR-* Lit. *seris* thread.

serperastra splints (for term. see *mediastīnus*): fr. **serperus* Adj. of sq.

serpō creep: *ἔρω*, Sk. *sarp-*.

†serpyllum **serpullum** **serpillum** thyme: *ἔρπυλλος*, fr. *ἔρω* creep, spelt as though direct fr. praeced. (cf. *salm-acidus* sour from *ἄλμη* brine, with *s-* from *sāl*).

serra saw:

serum whey: *SER-*, cf. *SOR-* *ὀρός*, Sk. *sārasas* juicy.

sērus late (Fr. *soir* evening): OIr. *sīr* long.

servō keep:

servus slave (E. *serf*): fr. praeced., 'protégé'.

†sēsamum sesame: *†σῆσαμον*, for **σάμσαμον*, Arab. *semsem* Zenker 518 b Assyrian *samassammu*.

sēsēcānāris of 600 pounds' weight (Graevius) Liv. 41. 15 *bovis*: fr. *sēsēcēnī* 600 (= **sex-cent-nī*, *sex* + *centum*).

†seselis hartwort: *†σέσελις*:

sēsqui- 1½: fr. *sēmīssi-* (see *sēmīs*) + *-que*.

†sētanium medlar: 'fresh,' *σητάριον* (Neut.) of this year, fr. **σῆτες* Att. *τῆτες* this year, = **τῆ-ῆτες* fr. *τό* this + term. -VO- + *ἔτος*.

sevērus serious: 'fixt,' Lit. *segu* I fasten.

sex 6 (E. *siesta*): **SĖKS** Got. *saihs* E., Sk. *shdsh*, cf. (1) **SJEKS** OSlav. *šestl*, (2) **SVEKS** ěĕ, Lit. *szeszi* (unless these two are from **SEKS**), OIr. *sē* W. *chwech*, (3) **VEKS** *fēĕ*, Arm. *veths*, UKS Pruss. *uschts* sixth, (4) **KVSVEKS** Zd. *khshvash* 6.

sī sei if: proclitic form of **svai* Osc. *svai*, *ai*: from **svo-** Got. *sva* so E.? Hardly add *ei* if, which rather = Lit. *jei*.

sībilus sīflus whistling:

sīc thus: = **so-i-ce* (see *hīc*), so Enn. *sam eam*, *ō* he, OIr. *sē* this Neut., Got. *sa* he, Zd. *ha-* Sk. *sds*.

sica dagger: cf. Lit. *sykis* stroke.

siccus dry (E. *sack* sherry): = **sit-cus* fr. *sitis*, cf. MIr. *seisc* (= **sit-kios*).

sī-cubi wherever: from *sī*, see *nē-cubi*.

sīdō settle: = **si-sdō* ZD- Arm. *n-stim* I sit down (Bedrossian), cf. **SED-** *sedeō*.

sīdus constellation: praeced., 'fixt,' as opposed to the moon.

signum mark: **SIG-**, cf. *sigilla* images:

sileō am silent (Got. *ana-silan* abate, of wind): 'settle down,' fr. *sedeō*.

siler brookwillow: 'growing by rivers,' cf. *Siler Silarus* river in Lucania:

silex flint:

sili-cernium funeral feast: 'meat at which they sat' (the old Rom. fashion) instead of reclining, fr. *sedeō* + **cērsna* dinner, OUmbr. *çers-natur* cenati, see *cēna*.

siligō winter-wheat (σιλιγιον):

siliqua pod: fr. *silex*, 'hard'.

†silūrus shad: †σιλουρος: Egyptian, Plin. 9. 44 *silurus* in Nilo.

silus snubnosed: **svī-**, see *simus*.

silua silva wood (E. *savage*):

simia ape: fr. *simus*.

similis alike: from **similulus* **SOM-ῥōs** ὁμαλός level, **SOM-** ὁμός in common, Got. *sama* same E., cf. **sm-** ā- together ā-μα with, Got. *sums* some E. E. game-some, Arm. *ham-* together, Zd. *hama* like Sk. *samās*, and **sōm-** OSlav. *samŭ* ipse, see *semel simul*.

simītū at once (for term. see *pītuīta*): **sm-**, see *simul*.

simplex simplus simple (for terms. see *duplex*): **SEM-**, see *semel*.

simpulum ladle: fr. *sq.*, cf. OUmbr. *seples* Abl. Plur.

simpuvium bowl:

simul at once (E. *assemble*): = **simulūm* **sm-ῥō-** cf. OIr. *samal* likeness, from **sm-** see *similis*.

simultās quarrel: 'match,' fr. *similis*.

simus snub-nosed: σιμός, **svī-**, see *silus*.

sīn but if: = **si-num* 'if now'.

tsināpis mustard (MHG. *senf*): **σινάπυς* Dor. for *†σίνηπυς*, cf. (σ)νάπυ: Egyptian (Plin. 19. 171 semen optimum Aegyptium)?

sincērus clean (for term. cf. *sev-ērus*): fr. **sin-cus* simple, SEM-, see *simplex*.

sinciput half a head: *sēmi-* + *caput*.

sine without: SN- *ἀνευ*, Zd. *hanare*, cf. *ἀτερ*, Got. *sundrō* privately E. *sunder*, Sk. *sanitār* without.

singulī each: dialectic (?) for **sinculī* Dimin. from **sincus*, see *sincērus*.

singultus sobbing: fr. **singuliō* Vb., SING- cf. *sīg-* Ags. *sican* sigh E.?

sinister left (for term. cf. *magister minister*): SEN- *senex*, 'elder' (a euphemism like *εὐώνυμος* 'well-named, left,' and Ags. *vinster* left fr. Sk. *van-* to desire).

sinō leave (E. *sile*):

hardly cf. ONor. *svina* subside (of a swelling) SVI- cf. SVI- Ags. *svīma* dizziness E. *swim*² am dizzy.

sinum bowl:

sinus fold:

sīparium curtain: = **sūparium* fr. *supparum*.

tsiphō pipe: *σίφων*:

sirempse (Plaut. Amph. 73) **siremps** (for loss of *-e* see *instar*): = **sur-em-p-se* Inf. Perf. of **surimō* take up, Fest. *surēmit* Perf., from *sus* + *emō*; so that *siremps lex esto quasi* = 'let an assumption be law, as though,' &c.

tsirpe (see *caepe*) silphium: for **sirpium*, **σίρπιον* by-form of *†σίλφιον*:

sistō stop: formed from Inf. *sistere* = **si-stā-re* Redupl. of STA- see *stō*, cf. *ιστάμαι* place (= **σι-στά-μαι*).

tsistrum rattle: *σειστρον*: Egyptian (as used in Egypt), but formed quasi fr. *σεῖω* shake.

tsisura coverlet: *σισύρα*:

tsisymbrium mint: *σισύμβριον*, Redupl. (with *θ* softened in Ion. before *υ*, cf. *ἐρυσίβη πίνυος*) fr. *θύμβρα* savory, see *thymbra*.

sitis thirst:

tsittybus label; **σίττυβος*, *σίττυβον* piece of leather:

situla jar:

tsmaragdus emerald (E.): *†σμάραγδος* (for *σ-* see *murra*¹), cf. Sk. *marakatam*.

tsmyrna myrrh: *†σμόρνα*, see *murra*¹.

sobrinus cousin (E. E. *cozen*): = **svesr-inus* 'sister's son,' Lit. *seserynai* Plur., SVESR- Lit. *sesers* sister's, and (with *-t-* from the words for 'brother') SVESTR- OIr. *sethar*, Got. *svistar* sister E., Pruss. *swestro* Oslav. *sestra*, cf. SVESÖR- *soror*.

sōbrius sober: 'free from drunkenness,' *sō-* by-form (see *dōdrans*) of *sē-*, + **brius* see *ēbrius*.

tsoccus slipper: *σόκχος, Zd. *hakha* sole, cf. Hesych. τσόκχος Phrygian shoe.

socer father-in-law: SVEKŮR- ἐκυρός, Lit. *szesziūras*, Zd. *gaçura* Sk. *çvāçuras*, cf. Arm. *skesur* mother-in-law, see *socrus*.

socius ally: SOKV- δῆμων attendant, cf. SEKV- *sequor*.

sōcors dull: fr. *sō-* see *sōbrius* + *cor* wit.

socrus parent-in-law: SVEKRU- W. *chwegrun* father-in-law, Oslav. *svekrŭ* (-*k-*, for -*s-*, from Teutonic?), cf. SVĚKRON- Got. *svaihra*, see *socer*.

sodālis fellow: 'going' with one, see *solum*.

sōdēs pray: **saudēs*, *sī audēs* 'if you are inclined,' cf. Aen. 2. 347 *audere in praelia*.

sōl sun: SAUL- W. *haul*, Lit. *sūle*, cf. SAUEL- Got. *sauil*, from SĀUEL- ἥλιος (= **saḥ-élis*).

tsoldūrii vassels: Gaulish, τσιλδουροι (Athenaeus).

solea slipper: 'for going in,' see *solum* (as ἐμβάς fr. βαίνω go).

soleō am accustomed: 'go my way,' see *solum*.

solidus firm (E. *soda* solder soldier): SL-, cf. SĪ- *salvus*.

solium seat: = **sodium*, OIr. *suide*, SOD- cf. SED- *sedeō*.

sollemnis **sollennis** (quasi fr. *annus*) appointed: 'coming when the round is completed,' fr. sq. + **amnus* round, Osc. *amnōd* circuitu.

sollus whole: Osc. *sollo* totum (Fest.): SÓLVOS, οὔλος, Zd. *haurva-* all Sk. *sárvas*.

sōlor comfort: 'make to go,' SŌD- cf. SOD- sq. ?

solum ground: 'for going on,' SOD- ὁδός way, Oslav. *hoditi* walk.

sōlus alone (E. *sullen*): 'by oneself,' from *sō-* (see *sōbrius*).

solvō loose (E. *assoil*): 'let go,' fr. **sol-vus* Adj. from SOD- see *solum*.

somnus sleep: SVOP-NOS Lit. *sāpnas*, Zd. *hvafna-* Sk. *svāpnas*, cf. SVEP-NOS Ags. *svefn* dream, SUP-NOS ὕπνος sleep, Oslav. *sŭnŭ*, Arm. *khun*, SŪP-NOS MĪr. *sūan*; fr. *sopor*.

sons guilty: SONTI- cf. SNTI- OHG. *sundea* sin Ags. *syn* E.

sonticus serious (of a reason or disease): SVENT- αὐθ-έντης (fr. αὐτός) perpetrator (E. *Effendi*) αὐθεντικῶς authentically, Got. *svinths* strong, cf. SVNT'- Ags. *sund* sound (Adj.) E.

sonus sound (E. E. *sonnet*; OIr. *son* word): SVEN- OIr. *senim*, Ags. *svin* song, Zd. *gan-* to sound Sk. *svan-*.

sōpiō lull: fr. **sōpus* Adj. (see *cōmis*) fr. sq.

sopor sleep: SVEP- Ags. *svefan* put to sleep E. *soft*, Zd. *gap-* to sleep Sk. *svap-*, cf. SUP- Oslav. *sŭpati*, see *somnus*.

tsōracum hamper: σάρακος:

sorbeō swallow: SRBH- Oslav. *srŭbanije* swallowing, Arm. *arbi* I drank, cf. SROBH- ροφέω swallow, SRĒBH- Lit. *sriėbiu*.

sorbum **sorvum** (Plin.) service-berry (E.): SRV-, cf. SROV- ροῦς sumach *po(f)id* pomegranate, Sk. *sraṇā*† a plant.

- sordēs** dirt: SVRD- ἄρδα, cf. SVORD- Got. *svarts* black E. *swarthy*, see *suāsum*.
- sōrex saurex** (Plaut. Poen. 1313 Goetz) shrew-mouse: SAUR- cf. SUB- ἔραξ (Nicander).
- soror** sister: SVESŌB OIr. *siur*, Arm. *khoir*, cf. SVESOR- Zd. *gaḥhar*- Sk. *svdsar*-, see *sobrinus*.
- sors** lot (E. *sorcery*): SRTf- OIr. *sreith* row, fr. *serō*², 'connected'.
- sōspes sispes** (i.e. **sūspes*) safe:
- †**spādix** nut-brown: 'palm-coloured,' σπάδιξ palm-branch:
- †**spadō**: σπάδων:
- spargō** scatter:
- †**spartum** esparto-grass: σπάρος: 'used in making ropes,' fr. σπάρον rope, SPRT- see *sporta*, cf. SPORT- Lit. *spartus* band.
- †**sparus** spear: Gaulish? cf. Ags. *spār* E. *spar* (W. *par*), and SPER- Ags. *spēr* E.
- †**spatha** broadsword: σπάθη broad blade, Ags. E. *spade*.
- †**spatium** space: Etruscan (see *idūs*) for **spadium* from σπάδιον Aeolic for σπάδιον race-course.
- speciō spiciō** see (E. *pillory spice spite*): SPEK- OHG. *spehōn* watch E. *spy*, Arm. *spasem* I await, Zd. *çpaç*- look Sk. *spaç*- perceive, cf. SPOK- SKOP- σκοπέω.
- specus** cave: 'refuge,' SPEK- SKEP- (cf. praeced.) σκέπας shelter.
- †**spēlaeum** cave: σπήλαιον:
- †**spēlunca** cave: σπήλυγα (see on *pertica*) Acc. of σπήλυγξ, fr. praeced.
- spernō** sever, despise: 'kick off,' Ags. *speornan* kick E. *spurn*, from SPER- NHG. *sperrēn* struggle E. *spar* Vb., cf. SPB- σπαίρω, Lit. *spirti* kick, Sk. *spḥur*- jerk.'
- spēs** hope: SPĒ- 'go on,' Lit. *spėti* have leisure OSlav. *spėti* advance, Sk. *sphā*- grow fat ('advance'), cf. SPŌ- Ags. *spōvan* succeed E. *speed*.
- †**sphaera** ball: σφαῖρα:
- spica spēca** (rustic, Varr.) point (E. *spigot spike spoke*):
- spīna** thorn: SPĪN- cf. SPIN- OHG. *spinulā* pin.
- †**spinter** (Neut.) bracelet: 'compressing,' = **spincter* (with term. on anal. of *tūber*), σφιγκτήρ muscle, fr. σφίγω bind.
- †**spinturnix** (with term. from *cōt-urnīx*) avis carbonem ferens ex aris Plin. 10. 36: fr. **spintēr*, σπινθήρ spark.
- †**spīra** coil: σπείρα: SPER- cf. SPB- Lit. *spirā* ball.
- spīrō** breathe: 'emit' breath, = **spūrō* fr. **spū-rus* Adj. fr. *spuō*.
- spissus** thick: = **spid-tus* Part., SPID- Hesych. σπιδνός close Hom. σπιδής broad.
- †**splēn** milt: σπλήν, see *liēn*.
- splendeō** shine (Lit. *splendziū*): = **splēnideō* fr. **splēnidus* yellow, Adj. fr. praeced. (cf. *ardeō* fr. *āridus*).

spolium spoil:

†**sponda** side of a bedstead: 'place of preliminary libation' before getting into bed, *σπονδή* libation, see *spondeō*.

†**spondālium** hymn: fr. **spondālis* Adj. of **sponda* libation, *σπονδή*, see sq.

spondeō promise (E. *spouse*): SPOND- cf. SPEND- *σπένδω* offer.

†**spongia** sponge: *σπογγιδ*, fr. †*σπόγγος*, see *fungus*.

sponte freely:

sporta basket: 'plaited,' SPRT-, see *spartum*.

spūma foam: fr. sq.

spuō spit (E. *scupper*): SPJU- *πρώω*, W. *ffwon* a puff, Arm. *thukh* saliva, cf. SPĪV- Got. *speivan* spit E. *spue*, SPJEU- Lit. *spiduti* OSlav. *pljuti*, and STJŪ- STĪV- Sk. *shthiv*.

spurcus dirty: SPRK-, cf. SPORK- Sk. *sparç-* touch.

squālor roughness: = **squādor*, cf. sq.:

squāma scale: = **squād-ma* fr. praeced.

squilla prawn: *σκίλλα*:

st Interj.: cf. E. *hist* *whist*, and PST *ψύττα*, French *pst*.

†**stadium** furlong: *στάδιον*, Aeol. *σπάδιον* (see *spatium*):

stagnum pool (E. *stanch staunch tank*): from **steg-nūs* Adj., cf. *στεγανός* close, fr. *στέγω* hold water, see *tegō*.

stāmen warp (W. *ystaf*): cf. *στήμων*, Got. *stōma* stuff: 'set up,' fr. *stō*.

†**statēra** steelyard: *στατήρ* a weight, from STA- cf. STĀ- *stō*.

†**stega** deck: *στέγη* roof, see *tegō*.

stella star: **stēla* (French *étoile*), = **ster-la*, STER- *ἀ-στήρ*, W. *seren*, Got. *stairnō* Ags. *steorra* E., Arm. *a-stl*, Zd. *štare* Sk. *stār*:- fr. *sternō*, 'strewn' about the sky?

stelliō stēliō stilliō newt: praeced., 'marked with stars'.

stercus stircus dung: cf. *sterquilinium* mixen: Metath. (quasi fr. *sternō*) of **squertus* **squortus* SKVRT-, cf. SKVĒT- W. *ysgarth* offscourings, SKVÖRT- *σκόρπ* dung.

sterilis barren: STER- *στεῖρος*, Got. *stairō*, Arm. *sterj*, Sk. *startis* barren cow: 'hard,' cf. *στερεός* solid, Ir. *seirt* strength.

sternō spread (E. *stray street*): STER- OSlav. *strēti*, Zd. *štār*- Sk. *star*-, cf. STĒ- OIr. *srethi* substernendum, Ags. E. *storm*, STĒ- *strāwī* Perf. *strātus* Part., *σπράννυμι* *σπορέννυμι* *σπόρνυμι*; also STREV- Ags. *streovian* strew E., STROU- Got. *straujan* Ags. *streā* straw E., STRO- Lit. *strāja* stall.

sternuō sneeze: PSTER-N- Arm. *phrngal*, cf. PSTĒ-N- *πτόρνυμαι*: fr. sq., 'make a noise with the nose'.

stertō snore: PSTER-, cf. PSTĒ- OIr. *srenim*.

stilla drop (E. *still* Subst.), **stilicidium** (fr. *cadō*) dropping: **stīla* = **stīr-la* fr. *stīria*.

stilus stake : = **studus*, STÜDH- Ags. *studu* pillar E. *stud*².

stimulus stake, goad (Mlr. *sibal* thorn, pin) : = **stib-lus* STÜB- (or STÜBH-), see *stipula*.

stinguō quench : 'strike asunder,' STINGV- Got. *stiggan* push.

stipendium pay : = **stip-pendium*, fr. *stips* + *pendō*.

stipes log : STÜP- ONor. *stüfr* stump, Sk. *stūpas* tuft, cf. STÜP- στόπος stump, Sk. *stupás* tuft.

stipō press (E. *costive stevedor*) : STÜP- cf. *stuppa* :

stips gift :

stipula stalk : = **stupula* (whence the forms in the Romance languages, and W. *sofl* stubble, OHG. *stupfilā* E.) **stub-la* STÜB- (or STÜBH-) OSlav. *stüblo stiblo* stalk.

stipulor bargain : 'take earnest-money,' fr. *stips*.

stiria drop :

stirps stock :

stiva plough-handle : 'tail,' STĪV- cf. STIV- OHG. *stiuz* haunch.

stlātārius stlattārius deceitful : fr. *stlāta stlatta* pirate vessel (not 'broad,' as Fest., quasi fr. *lātus* Adj.) :

stloppus scloppus slap : onomatop.

stō stand (E. *stage stanchion stanza*) : STĀ- ἵστημι set, Lit. *stōti* tread OSlav. *stati* stand, Zd. *stā-* Sk. *sthā-*, cf. STĀI- OHG. *stān* E. *stay stow stithy*, and see *dēstinō*.

stolidus dull : STĻO-DO- cf. STĻ-DO- Ags. *stolt* rash E. *stout* : 'set,' see *praestōlor*.

storea mat : 'spread out,' STĒ- cf. STER- *sternō*.

†**strabō squinting** : στράβων, STĒB-, cf. STREB- στρεβλός crooked.

strāgēs overthrow : 'making a strewing,' = **strā-āgēs* from STĒ- see *sternō* + ĀG- *amb-āgēs* circumlocution, see *agō*, cf. sq.

strāgulum coverlet : 'made for strewing,' = **strā-āgulum* from STĒ- praeced. + ĀG- *co-āgulum* bond, see *agō*.

strāmen straw : STĒ-MŊ στράμα bed ; 'strewn,' see *sternō*.

†**strangulō choke** : στραγγαλᾶω, STĒNG- στραγγαλῆς knot ('tight') στραγγέομαι hesitate ('am tied') στράγξ drop ('pressed' out).

†**strēna strenna omen** : Sabine for 'health' (Lydus de Mensibus 4. 4), cf. sq.

strēnuus brisk : STĒN- στῆνός health, cf. STĒN- Ags. *styrn* stern (Adj.) E., Pruss. *sturnawiskan* earnest.

strepō make a noise : onomatop.

striāta scallop : 'fluted,' fr. *stria* furrow :

strīdō creak : onomatop.

†**strigilis scraper** : quasi-Adj., for **strigila* **stregida* from Acc. of *στρεγίς by-form (cf. φάρυγα later φάρυγα) of †στρεγίς σλεγίς.

strigōsus thin : 'drawn together,' STRÜGV- cf. STRÜNGV- sq.

stringō¹ bind, draw tight: STRÜNGV- cf. STREÜGV- στρεύγωμαι grow weary ('am tied'), STRÜGV- *striga* row of hay ('raked together'), see *struō*.

stringō² strip off, pluck: STRÜNGV- cf. STRÜGV- Lit. *strāgas* shears, STRÜGV- OSlav. *strūgati* shave.

stringō³ graze, touch lightly: STRINGV- cf. STRIGV- Got. *striks* tittle ('stroke' of the pen), STRİGV- OHG. *strihhan* to smooth E. *strike* stroke.

strīx strīx screech-owl: cf. *strīga* witch ('bloodsucker,' as the screech-owl was supposed to be): 'squeaking,' onomatop., cf. στρίζω τρίζω squeak.

struō arrange: 'bind together,' = **strūō* **strūvō* STRÜGV- cf. *stringō*¹.

studeō am eager: PSTUD- cf. PSTEUD- σπεύδω hasten, PSTOUD- Arm. *phoith* zeal.

stultus foolish: STĪ-TÓS Part., see *stolidus*.

stupeō am amazed: 'am struck,' STUP- ἀπο-στυπάζω beat off, cf. STUMP- OHG. *stumbal* mutilated; also TUP- τύπτω beat, OSlav. *tŭpati* throb.

stuppa stŭpa stīpa tow (E. *stuff*): στῦπη: 'compressed,' see *stīpō*.

stuprum dishonour (E. *strumpet*): 'being beaten,' see *stupeō*.

suādeō recommend: 'cause to please,' svād- Ags. *svēte* sweet E., cf. svAND- ἀνδάνω please, OIr. *sant* desire, Zd. *gand-* be merry (Spiegel), svAD- Sk. *svad-* sweeten, sud- Got. *suts* pleasant, see *suāvis*.

suāsum dark colour: = **suarsum* **sward-tum* Part. Neut. from svēD-, cf. svRD- sordēs.

suāvis sweet (E. *assuage*): = **suād-vis*, ῥῆδς, Sk. *svādus*, see *suādeō*.

suāvium (quasi fr. praeced.) **sāvium** kiss: popular perversion of **vāsium*, *bāsium*.

sub under (E. *sudden suzerain*): = **sup* (see *ob*) **s-upo* 'there-under,' from so see *sic* + ὑπο ὕπο, OIr. *f-o*, Got. *uf* E. *eaves often*, Zd. *upa* to Sk. *ūpa*.

sūber cork-tree: 'with wrinkled bark,' σῦφαρ old skin:

sub-lestus slight: from LAS- Got. *lasivs* weak E. *less*, OSlav. *lošt* cheap, + Part.-ending.

†**sublica** stake: Volscian (Fest.): = **sub-liga* (see *pertica*) fr. *ligō*.

sub-limis high: 'obliquely up,' fr. *līmus* Adj.

†**subō**: συβᾶω, fr. Hesych. σῦβας lewd:

sub-olēs sob-olēs (dialectic, cf. Cato *jogālis* for *jugālis*) offspring: see *adolescō*².

subtēmen subtegmen woof: fr. *tegō*, 'covering' the warp.

subtilis fine: = **sub-tēlis* fr. *tēla*, 'suited for weaving'.

subūcula shirt: fr. **sub-uō* 'put under' from **avō*, see *exuō*.

subulcus swineherd: from su- see *sūs*, with term. from *bubulcus*.

sūcus succus juice (E. *sewer*): sŭkv- OHG. *sūgan* suck, cf. sŭkv- Lit. *sunkti* pour out: see *sūgō*.

sudiculum flagri Plaut. Pers. 419 whipping-post: Dimin. of **sude* Neut., by-form of *sq.*

sudis stake:

sūdor sweat: SVOID- Ags. *svāt* E., Zd. *qaēdhem* (Fick), cf. SVID- Arm. *khirtn*, Sk. *svīd-* to sweat, svīd- Iðos sweat Iðrós, W. *chwys*, Lett. *svīdri*.

sūdus clear: = **sūs-dus* 'dry,' SAUS- *aðos* dry Hesych. *σασαρός* (dialectic), Ags. *seārian* dry up E. *sear sere sorrel* Adj., Lit. *saśsas* dry OSlav. *suhŭ*, cf. sus- *ἀ-σταλέος* squalid Odyss. 19. 327, Zd. *hush-* to dry Sk. *ṣush-*.

suescō am wont: sevó- *suus*, cf. Perf. *suēvi* (disyllable) from svó- *ðs* his, OSlav. *svoj* one's own, Zd. *hva-* Sk. *svas-*: 'have my own way,' with meaning extended to all persons.

tsūfēs suffēs consul (at Carthage): Punic (Fest.), Heb. *shofēt* judge.

suffiō fumigate: = **sub-fuō*, DHU- smell, see *finus thynnum tūs*.

sufflāmen drag: = **sub-flāg-men* 'under-beam,' BHĪG- see *phalanx*.

suf-frāgor vote for: from **frāgor* vote:

sūgillō beat black and blue: Dimin. of *sq.*, 'draw blood'.

sūgō suck: sŭgv- MIr. *sūgim*, Ags. *sūcan* E. E. *soak*; by-form of sŭkv- see *sūcus*.

sulcus furrow: sŭkos Ags. *sulh* plough, cf. solkós *δλκός* furrow.

tsulfur sulphur sulphur (Sk. *ṣulvāris*) brimstone:

sum am: formed from Plur. *sumus*, for **ēm* ES-MI *εἰμί*, OIr. *am*, Got. *im* E., Lit. *esmī* OSlav. *jesmi*, Arm. *em*, Zd. *ahmi* Sk. *āsmi*, ES- cf. *esse* Inf.

summus highest: = **sup-mus* from *sub* ('upward,' see *super*), cf. Sk. *upamās*.

sūmō take: fr. **sūmus* Adj. 'taking up,' *sus* + Adj.-ending (see *emō dēmō*).

suō sew: = **sūō* sŭō- *κα-σῶω* stitch, Got. *siūjan* sew E. E. *seam*, Lit. *siūti* OSlav. *šiti*, Sk. *syū-*.

super over (E. *somersault sovereign*): so (see *sub*) + UPER *ὑπερ*, OIr. *f-or* (= **f-u-ar*), Got. *ufar* E. E. *orlop*, Zd. *upairi* Sk. *upāri*: fr. *sub*, 'more upward, higher,' see *summus*.

super-bus proud: praeced. + term. -BHO-, see *acerbus*.

supercilium eyebrow: 'above the eyelid,' *cilium* eyelid (Fest.), = **cūlium*, cf. *κόλα* Plur.

sup-inus backward: from **sup* see *sub* 'up,' cf. *ὑπ-τιος* backward.

tsupparum sipparum smock (worn over the *subūcula*, Varr. L. L. 5. 131), topsail: Oscan (Varr.), = **sūparum* 'upper,' see *suppus*.

sup-peditō am at hand: from *sub* + *peditō* go on foot, fr. *pēs*.

sup-plex submissive, **supplicium** offering: fr. **placō* = *placeō*.

suppus inverted: 'turned up,' = **sūpus* from **sup* *sub* (cf. *cōmis* from *com-*).

sūra soera calf of leg: = **soira*: cf. *sūrus* stake (cf. ONor. *leggr* leg, trunk of a tree), the calf compared to a shaft:

sūrculus sprout: = **sūriculus* Dimin. of *sūrus*, praeced.

surdus deaf:

sus up (in *susque dēque* up and down, *suscipiō* *suscitō* *suspendō* *sustineō* *sustulī*; also *sū-*, *surgō* = **sū-rigō*, *sū-spiciō*, *sū-spiciō*, *sū-spīrō*; and see *sirempse*): cf. NUmbr. *surur* also:

sūs pig (E. *soil* Vb.): *sū-* *īs*, W. *hw-ch* sow (not E. *hog*), OHG. *sū* E., cf. *su-* Zd. *hu* pig.

sū-spiciō suspicion: fr. *sus* + *spīca*, 'pricking,' cf. SPIK- *sū-spīcor* suspect, *sūspectus* suspected.

susurrus hum: = **su-sūr-us* Redupl. of *sūr-*, cf. SUR- Lit. *surma*, SVER-Sk. *svar-* to sound, SVOR- OHG. E. *swarm* ('humming').

Not add *σῦριγξ* pipe, as primarily 'hollow'.

suus (from **suvus*) **sovos** his: SEVÓS, *ē(f)ós*, Lit. *sàwa*, Arm. *iur* (= **sev-r*), cf. SVO- see *suescō* *sē*.

taberna booth (E. *tavern*): 'made of boards,' fr. *tabula*.

tābēs wasting:

tabula board: = **teb-lā*, *TEBH-* cf. *STEBH-* Sk. *stabh-* to prop, *STEMBH-* Zd. *čtemb-* Sk. *stambh-*, *STĒBH-* Lit. *stēbas* post.

taceō am silent: TAK- Got. *thahan* Inf.

taeda pitch-pine:

taedet irks:

†**taenia** fillet: *ταυνία*, fr. **ταυνός* Adj., = **ταν-jós* from TŦ- see *tendō* (as *φολνίος* fr. *φολνός*, = **φον-jós*).

taeter tēter offensive: *tactro* = **taed-ró-* fr. *taedet*.

tālea staff (E. *tailor* &c. *detail intaglio tally*): OSlav. *talij* young branch.

†**talentum** talent: *τάλαντον*: 'weight,' see *tollō*.

tālis such: fr. **tālus* Adj. of **tā* thus, case-form from TO- see *tam*, and see *quālis*.

talpa mole:

tālus ankle (E. *talon*): = **tax-lus*, see *taxillus*.

tam so: = **tām tāme* (Fest.) i.e. **tā-sme* from *tā-* (see *tālis* and *ita*), TO-*ró* this, Got. *thata* that E., Ags. E. *the* Ags. *thes* this E., Lit. *tàs*, Zd. *ta-* Sk. *tá-*; + a case-ending -SMO, cf. OUmbr. *pu-sme* to whom, Got. *tha-mma* to him, see -*met*.

tamen yet: 'in spite of all,' Acc. of **tamen* (Neut.) contempt, TŦ-Ŧ from TŦ-, cf. TŦ- *temnō*.

tandem at length: = **tam-dem*, *tam* + -*dem*.

tangō touch (E. *taste task tax*; but for *touch* see *dicō*): TANG- cf. TAG- *τεταγών* seizing.

tantus so great: formed from *tan-tum* 'only' (taken as Adj. Neut.) i.e. *tam tum* correlative of *quantum*, see *quantus*.

†tapēte carpet (E. *tapestry tape tabard tippet*): **τάπητι* by-form of *†τάπης δάπης*:

tardus slow (E. *tarry*): 'smitten, crippled,' cf. Sk. *taḍ-* beat.

tarmes woodworm:

†tarpessita banker: **ταρπεσίτης τραπεζίτης*, fr. *τράπεζα* table.

tat tatae Interj.: cf. *τοτοῖ*, E. *tut*, see *ālāt*.

†taurus bull: *ταῦρος* (OSlav. *turǔ*), = **τάρφος*, Gaulish *tarvos* OIr. *tarb*.

tax sound of blows: onomatop., cf. E. *thwack*.

taxillus die (E. *tassel*):

†techna techina trick: *τέχνη* art: TEGH- Ags. *thicgan* touch, cf. TENGH- Ags. E. *thing*.

tegō cover: TEGV- *τέγος* roof, OIr. *teg* house, Ags. *theccan* to cover E. *thatch* †*deck tight taut*; cf. STEGV- *στέγω* shelter, Sk. *sthag-* cover.

tēgula tile (E.): TĒGV- cf. praeced., and STĒGV- Lit. *stēgiu* I cover.

tēla web (E. *toilet toils*): = **tex-la* fr. *texō*.

tellūs earth: = **tēl-ōs* (for term. cf. *aīd-ōs ē-ōs*) TĒL- 'flat,' cf. TEL- Ags. *thelu* board, Sk. *talas* level ground, and TL- OSlav. *tilo* pavement.

tēlum spear: MĪr. *tāl* axe: = **tex-lóm* fr. *texō*, 'shaped'.

temere by chance: Neut. (cf. *facile* Adv.) of **temeris* 'blind,' TEM-ES-, see *tenebrae*.

tēmētum wine:

temnō scorn: 'confuse,' TM- see *timeō*?

tēmō pole: = **tex-mō* fr. *texō*, 'shaped,' cf. Ags. *thisle* pole.

temperō qualify (E. *tamper*): 'fix the limits of,' TEMP- Lit. *tempti* stretch, sq.

templum open space: 'expanse,' cf. *ex-templō* 'on the spot,' see praeced.

tempora temples of the head: 'spaces,' see praeced.

tempus time: 'extension,' see *temperō*.

tendō stretch (E. *tent*): fr. **tendus* Adj., TEN- **tenō* whence Part. *tentus* and Fest. *obs-tinet ostendit*, *τείνω*, Zd. Sk. *tan-*, cf. TON- Got. *uf-thanjan*, TN- OIr. *tēt* harpstring (E. *tether*), see *tenuis*.

tenebrae darkness: formed quasi fr. *teneō*, 'detaining,' for **tenebrae* **temesrae*, Sk. *támisrā*, cf. TEM-ES- OHG. *demerunga* twilight, Zd. *temañh* darkness Sk. *támas*, TM-ES- OSlav. *tīma*, TEM-S- OIr. *temel*, TOM-S- Lit. *tamsà*; and TEM- Lit. *témti* grow dark, TM- Zd. *tam-* perish Sk. *tam-* to faint.

teneō hold (E. *rein tenon*): 'stretch to,' see *tendō*.

tener soft (E. *tender tendril*): TN-, see *tenuis*.

tensa car for images of gods:

tentō (quasi fr. *teneō*) **temptō** handle (E. *taunt*): 'stretch,' see *temperō*.

tenuis thin: ΤΗ-Υ- τανυ- long-, Sk. *tanis* thin, cf. ΤΥ- ταναός long, OIr. *tana* thin, Ags. *thyn* E., Oslav. *těnikŭ*, see *tendō*.

tenus Subst. snare ('stretched out') Prep. as far as ('stretching to'): TEN-, see *tendō*.

tepeō am warm: ΤΕΡ-, OIr. *tē* hot (= *tepent-), Oslav. *teplo* hotly, Zd. *tap-* burn Sk. *tap-* be hot.

ter thrice: = *tri-, ΤΡΙ-ς ΤΡΙ-, Gaul. *tri-*, Zd. *thri-* 3, Sk. *tri-*, cf. TREI-*tres*.

†**terebinthus** turpentine-tree (E. *turpentine*): †τερεβινθος, Syrian (as growing in Syria, Plin. 13. 54).

tergō wipe:

hardly = *trigvō τριβω rub, or Perf. would be *trixi.

tergum tergus back: TERGHV- cf. ΤΡGHV- τράχηλος neck; and STERGHV- στέρφος skin.

termes (for term. cf. *limes* beside *līmen*) bough cut off: 'end,' fr. sq.

terminus termen limit: TER-MN- τέρμα, Sk. *tarman†* point, from TER- Zd. *tar-* go over Sk. *tar-* pass.

terō rub (E. *try*): = *triō (cf. *trivī* Perf. *tritus* Part.), TRŪ- τρωω weary (for the meanings cf. E. *tire* Vb. fr. *tear* Vb.), cf. TROU- Ags. *threāwian* threaten E. *throe*.

terra earth (E. *terrace terrier tureen turmeric*): = *tēra TĒR- Osc. *teer[um]*, OIr. *tir*.

terreō frighten: = *terseō TERS-, cf. ΤῚS- MIr. *tarrach* timid, Zd. *tareç-* be frightened, and TRE-S- ΤΡέ(σ)ω flee, Sk. *tras-* be terrified; see *tremō*.

territōrium land round a town: 'land subject to octroi,' formed fr. *terra* on anal. of *portitōrium* 'custom-house' fr. *portus*.

†**tesca tesqua** deserts (an augural term): Sabine (Schol. Hor. Epp. 1. 14. 19):

†**tessera** die ('square-sided'): τέσσαρα 4, see *quattuor*.

testa brick (E. *test tester*): = *texta* Part. Fem. from *texō*, 'shaped'.

tēstis witness, **tēsticulus**: = *terstis *tristis, Osc. *tristaamentud* by will:

texō weave, construct: ΤΕΚΤΗ- (see *ursus*) 'shape,' τέκτων carpenter, OHG. *dehsen* to shape, Oslav. *tesati* cut, Zd. *takhsh-* hew (Spiegel) Sk. *taksh-* fashion, cf. ΤΟΚΤΗ- Lit. *taszyti* hew.

†**thalamus** bower: †θαλαμος, Egyptian (Isid. Orig. 15. 3. 6).

†**thēca** case: θήκη, cf. ἔθηκα I placed, see *faciō*.

†**thēsauros thēnsaurus** treasure (E.): †θησαυρος *θηνσαυρός:

†**thēta** TH: †θητα, Heb. *teth*.

†**thiasus** dance: †θιασος:

†**tholus** dome: θόλος:

†thōrāx cuirass: θώραξ:

†thunnus tunny: θύννος θύνος: fr. θύνω rush, see *fūmus*.

†thymbra savory: θύμβρα: 'odorous,' DHUMBH- cf. DHŪBH- τῦψω smoke.

†thymum thyme: θύμον: DHU- smell, see *suffiō*.

†thyrsus stalk, Bacchic staff (E. torso): θύρσος:

†tiāra turban: τιάρα, Persian (as worn by Persian kings).

tibia shinbone: TOIBH- cf. STOIBH- Lit. *staibiai* shinbones, *staibis* post.

tignum beam: TIG- cf. *tigillum* Dimin.:

†tigris tiger: τρίγρις, oriental (cf. the river-name *Tigris*, Zd. *tighri* arrow).

tilia linden: 'spreading,' = *ptelea, πτελέη elm (see on *frāxinus*), from PT-, cf. PET- *pateō*?

timeō fear: 'faint,' TEM- see *tenebrae*.

tinea tinia worm: 'tenacious,' fr. *teneō*?

tingō tinguō wet (E. stain taint Tent): TŪNGV- Mlr. *tummim* I dip (= *tumbim), OHG. *duncōn* dip.

tinniō tīniō jingle: onomatop.

tintinnō tintinō jingle: onomatop. Redupl. of TŲ-, cf. τινανισμός singing of pæans Strabo p. 281. 34 Müller and Dübner, Lit. *titinoti* brag.

tīnus laurustinus:

tippūla tipūla water-spider:

tirō recruit:

tītilō tickle (for E. tickle see *digitus*): Dimin. of *tītō 'inflamm,' cf. *tītiō* brand (E. entice), see Wölfflin's Archiv. 1. 244.

†tīvillitium trifle: coined by Plaut., 'nullius significationis' (Fest.).

tītubō stagger: Redupl. of TUB-, cf. STŪB- ONor. *stūpa* stoop E.

tītulus inscription (E. *tittle*):

†tōfus tufa: foreign, cf. Heracleian τοφιών tufa-quarry:

toga cloak: TOGV- cf. TEGV- *tegō*, and cf. OSlav. o-stegŭ garment.

tolerō tulerō bear, tollō raise (= *tol-nō), tolūtīm trotting (E. *trot*), tulī have borne: TĻ- τάλαντον weight, Mlr. *tlethar* carry off, Got. *thulan* endure Scotch *thole*, Sk. *tul-* lift, cf. TĻ- τόλμα daring.

tōmentum stuffing: TŲOM-Ų- σῶμα body.

tondeō shave:

hardly cf. τένδω gnaw: meaning too different.

tonō thunder: TON-, cf. TŲ- Ags. *thunian*, Sk. *tan-* roar: 'continue,' fr. *tendō*.

tonsa oar: 'bough stript of leaves,' Part. Fem. of *tondeō*, cf. Fest. *ton-silla* stake.

tonsillae (quasi fr. praeced.) tossillae tōsillae tussillae tūsillae toxillae tonsils: TOX-, cf. Fest. *tōlēs* tumor in faucibus:

topiārius ornamental gardener: fr. †topia ornamental gardening, landscape-painting, *τόπια fr. τόπος place, 'making the most of a space'.

†**tornus** lathe (E. *attorney tornado tour turn*): τόρνος: 'boring,' TOR-, cf. TER- τέρετρον gimlet τέλω weary, OSlav. *trěti* rub, Sk. *tárujas* tender, TĚ- OIr. *tarathar* gimlet.

torpeō am stiff (E. *sturdy*): ΤΡΠ-, Lit. *tirpti* stiffen.

torqueō turn (E. *tart* Subst. *torch tortoise trousers truss trousseau*): ΤΡΚΥ- ἄτρακτος spindle, cf. ΤΟΡΚΥ- OSlav. *trakŭ* bandage, Sk. *tarkus* spindle.

torreō burn (E. *toast*): = **torseō* ΤΡΣ- Got. *thaursjan* to thirst E. E. *thrush*², Arm. *tharanim* I wither, cf. ΤΡΣ- OIr. *tart* thirst, TERS- τέρσομαι dry up, Zd. *taresh-* to thirst Sk. *tarsh-*.

torus knot:

torvus fierce:

tot so many: = **toti*, Sk. *tāti*, cf. *toti-dem*, Loc. of sq. (see *quot*).

tōtus so great: from TO- see *tam* + a term. -to- (see *quotus*).

tōtus **tottus** whole (E. *teetotum*): fr. **tō* Abl. of TO- see *tam* (and see *cottidiē*), + a term. -to-.

†**trabea** robe of state: Sabine, as introduced by Numa (Lydus de Mensibus 1. 19).

trabs beam (E. *architrave travail travel*): ΤΡΑΒΗ- τράβηξ stake.

trāgula dart attached to a strap: = **trāgla* **trā-veg-la* fr. *trans* + *vehō*, cf. sq.

trahō draw (E. *portray trace* &c. *train tret*): = **trāhō* *trā-vehō* from *trans* + *vehō*.

trāma woof: 'across' the warp, = **trans-ma* from *trans*.

trāmes crossway: = **trans-m-es* from *trans*.

tranquillus calm:

trans across (E. *trance trespass*): NUmbr. *traf trahaf* (= **trās*), W. *trach* beyond (= **trass* **trans*).

transenna network: praeced., with same term. as *antenna*.

tremō shake (E. *turmoil*): TRE-M- τρέμω, cf. TR-M- Lit. *trimti*, TRE-M-S- OSlav. *trěsti*; and TRE- under *terreō* (see *premō*).

trepidus alarmed: TREP- OSlav. *trepetŭ* tremor, Sk. *trap-* be abashed.

trēs 3: = **trei-es* TREI- τρεῖς, Got. *threis* E., Arm. e-re-kh, Sk. *trāyas*, cf. TRĪ- OIr. *trī*, Lit. *trỹs* OSlav. *tri*, see *ter*.

tribuō assign: 'divide,' cf. sq.:

tribus **trebus** tribe: OUmbr. *treſi* Abl., MĪr. *treb*: 'division,' cf. praeced.

tricae tricks (E. *intrigue*; but not *trick*):

†**trichila** bower Caes. B. G. 3. 96 (E. *trellis*):

trīgintā 30: formed after *vī-gint-ī* (with -ā of old Neut. Plur.) for **triā-conta* τριάκοντα, cf. TRI-KOT- Zd. *thriçata*, TRIN-KÓT Sk. *trīṇçāt*; see *trēs*.

†**trīgō** game at ball: τρίγων fr. τρί-γωνος triangular, γωνία angle, as being played by three.

†**trīgonus** **trūgonus** sting-ray: **trūgonos* by-form of τρυγών roach:

tri-pudium a dance: 'striking thrice,' *tri-* see *ter* + (s)POD- see *pudet*.

tri-quetrus triangular: = **tri-qued-rus* 'with 3 points,' see *quadra*.

tristis bitter: Ags. *thrīste* bold:

trit-avus **strit-avus** (Fest.) ancestor in the sixth degree:

hardly cf. STRŪT- OIr. *sruih* ancient, noble.

†**triumphus** **trumpus** triumphal procession (E. *trump-card*): **tr̥p̥lom-φos* by-form (as *πᾶθνη* of *φάτνη*) of **θρ̥p̥lom̥bos* †*θρ̥p̥lam̥bos* hymn to Dionysos:

†**trochlea** **troclea** pulley: = **trochilia*, *τροχιλία*, fr. *τρέχω* run.

trua ladle (E. *trowel*): TVR- cf. TVOR- *τορβνη*, ONor. *thvara* stirring-stick, TVER- OHG. *duveran* mix up Ags. *thviril* churn-handle E. *twirl*, Sk. *tvar-* hasten.

truc-idō (for term. cf. *formidō* fear) kill: 'mangle,' TRUK- W. *truch* maimed, cf. TRUNK- *truncus*:

trudis pike: TRUD-, cf. sq.

trūdō push: TREUD- Got. *us-thriutan* to trouble E. *thrust threat*, OSlav. *truditi* toil.

truncus Adj. maimed, Subst. stem (E. *trounce truncheon trunnion*): TRUNK- cf. TRUK- *truciđō*.

†**trutina** balance (Scotch *Tron*): *τρυτάνη*:

trux fierce: TVRK-, cf. TVERK- Got. *thvairhs* angry.

†**tryblium** plate: *τρύβλιον* bowl:

tū thou: TŪ *τῦ-νη*, OIr. *tū*, Got. *thū* E., OSlav. *ty*, Arm. *du*, Zd. *tū tūm*, cf. TŪ *σὺ*, Lit. *tū*, Sk. *tu-*, TV- Sk. *tvd̥m*.

tū² cry of owl Plaut. Men. 651: onomatop., E. *toowhoo*, cf. Hesych. *τυτά* owl.

tuba trumpet (E. E. *trombone trumpety trunk* of elephant): cf. *tubus* pipe:

tüber swelling (E. *trifle truffle*, NHG. *kartoffel* potato = *terrae tuber*): TŪM-*ṛ-* from TŪM- W. *twf* growth, Ags. *thūma* thumb E., cf. TUM- *tumeō*.

tuburcinor devour:

†**tuccētum** **tūcētum** salt beef: Gaulish (Schol. Pers. 2. 42), cf. NUMBR. *loco*.

tueor watch:

tugurium **tigurium** **tegurium** (quasi fr. *tegō*) hut: foreign, cf. *attegaia*?

tuli have borne: see *tolerō*.

tum then: = **to-me* (for term. see *tam*), TO- *τό-τε*, cf. Ags. *th-on* E., see *lam*.

tumeō swell: TUM- Sk. *tumras* strong, cf. TŪM- see *tüber*.

tumultus uproar: cf. Sk. *tumulas* noisy, *praeced.*

tumulus mound: TUM- *τύμβος* (= **τύμ-γῑφος*: E. *tomb*, whence W. *tom*), fr. *tumeō*.

tundō beat (E. *pierce*): TUND- MĪr. *tond* wave, cf. TUD- Sk. *tud-* push; and STOD- Got. *stautan* strike E. *stoat* stutter.

†**tunica** shirt: = **ctun-ica* Heb. *k'thōneth*, whence also χιτών.

turba uproar (Fr. *trop* too much; E. *troop* trouble): TVURB- τύρβη disorder συρβηνεύς noisy, cf. STVURB- στυρβάζω stir up.

turbō whirl (E. *turbot*): praeced.

turdus thrush: TURZD- cf. TRUZD- Ags. E. *throstle*, and STROZD- Lit. *strāzdas*, cf. Bohemian *drozď* (Miklosich: with *dr-* from OSlav., see note).

A different bird (Carmen de Philomela 11 droscam 17 turdus) from Late-Lat. *droscā*, with which cf. Ags. *thryssce* E. *thrush*, OSlav. *drozgŭ*.

turgeo swell: 'am rubbed' (so that a blister is raised), TRG- cf. TERG- *tergō*.

turma **torma** (late) troop:

turpis ugly: TRP-, cf. TREP- *trepidus*, 'frightful'.

†**turris** tower (E., Ags. *torr* rock, NHG. *thurm* tower, W. *tŭr*): †τύρρις *τύρρις*:

turtur turtle-dove (E. *turtle*): quasi-Redupl., for **tetrur* TETR- τέτραρ *grouse*, ONor. *thiðurr* partridge, Sk. *tittirás*, cf. TETR- Late-Lat. *tetrinnio* I quack, MĪr. *tethra* scall-crow, and TETER-V- Lit. *teterwa* moor-hen OSlav. *tetrěvŭ* pheasant, Pers. *tezzerw* Zenker 273 b.

†**tūs** incense: = **tuus*, θύος, see *suffiō*.

tussis cough: = **tud-tis* TUD- Got. *thut-haurn* trumpet, cf. TEUD- Ags. *theotan* howl E. *toot tootle*.

†**tūticus** public: Campanian (Liv. 23. 35. 13), from TEUTO- Osc. *torto* people, Got. *thiuda* (and Lat. *Teutones*, E. *Dutch*), OĪr. *tūath*, Lett. *tauta*.

tūtus safe: Part. from TŪ- OSlav. *tyti* grow fat, cf. TU- Zd. Sk. *tu-* be strong.

tuxtax sound of blows: Redupl. of *tax*, cf. E. *thwick-thwack*.

†**tympānum** **typanum** drum (E. *timbrel*): τύμπανον *τύπανον*, TUMP- TUP- *τύπτω* beat, see *stupeō*.

†**typus** figure: τύπος, see praeced.

†**tyrannus** despot: †τύραννος:

über Adj. rich, Subst. breast: οἰθαρά *udder* (for **ūθap*, to avoid a double aspiration), Ags. *ūder* E., Sk. *ūdhar-*, cf. Lit. *ūdrūti* get milk.

ubi where (for term. see *nēcubi*): U- Relative, cf. VO- *ūs* who.

ulciscor **volciscor** take vengeance: 'wound,' fr. sq.

ulcus sore: = **vulcus* **velcus*, ἔλκος wound.

ūligo moisture: = **ūvili-gō* fr. **ūvilis* moist, see *ūvidus* (cf. *fūligō*).

ulmus elm: ELMOS Ags. E. *elm*, cf. L̥MOS Īr. *lem*, Russian *ilemŭ* (Miklosich).

ūlna elbow: ŌLEN- ὠλένη, cf. ŌLN- Sk. *āṇis* axle-pin; also ŌLEN- Got. *aleina* cubit (mis-written for **alina*), ŌLN- OIr. *uille* Acc. Plur. elbow, Ags. *eln* E. *el-bow ell*.

tulpicum leek: Punic (Columella 11. 3).

ūltra ūls beyond: ŪD out, cf. UD- *uterus*.

ul-ula screech-owl: UL- ὠλάω bark. Lit. *ulōti* to halloo, cf. *ulūcus* screech-owl (Servius), Sk. *ulūkas*, and ŪL- ONor. *yla* howl.

ululō howl (E. E. *hurlly-burly*): Redupl. of UL- praeced., cf. ὠλοῦζω (= **ὠλ-υλ-ύζω*), Lit. *ulūlōti* shout.

ūlva sedge: ŪD see *ūltrā*, growing 'out' in the marsh, not in the field.

umbilicus imbilicus navel: from **ombolos* OMBH-Ł- ὀμφαλός, cf. MBH-Ł- Mİr. *imbliu*, NOBH-EL- Ags. *nafela* E., NŌBH-Ł- Sk. *nābhīlam†*; from NOBH- Lett. *naba*, NŌBH- Sk. *nābhis*: 'centre,' cf. sq.

umbō boss: OMBH-, cf. NOBH- Ags. *nafu* nave (of wheel) E. E. *auger*.

umbra shade (E. *sombre umber umbrage umbrella*): ONDH-, Sk. *andhās* blind, cf. NDH- Zd. *aṇdāo*, see *āter*; and NODH- Hesych. *νυθός* dark, see *nothus*.

ūmeō hūmeō am moist: fr. **ūvimus* Adj., see *ūvidus*.

umerus humerus shoulder: ŌMESOS, cf. ŌMSOS Numbr. *onse* Abl., Got. *ams*, Arm. *us*, Sk. *āmsas*, and ŌM- *ἄμος*.

um-quam ever: *um-* from **u-me* (for term. see *tam*), Ū- see *ubī*.

ūncia one-twelfth (Sicil. *ὀγκία*, also *ὀγκία* quasi fr. *ὀγκος* mass; E. *inch ounce*): = **ūncia* fr. *ūnicus* single, see *ūnus*.

uncus hook: = **vuncus* VONK- ὀγκος, Lit. *uḡszas*.

unda water (E. *sound* Vb. *surround*): = **vunda* VOND- Lit. *wandŭ*, cf. VOD- Got. *watō* Ags. *väter* E., Ags. *vāt* wet E., OSlav. *voda* water, VED- Arm. *get* river; also UND- Lit. *undŭ* water, ŪD- OUmbr. *utur*, *ṽḍap* (Gen. *ṽḍaros*), UD- Mİr. *u-see* (E. *whisky*), Sk. *ūdan-*, cf. Zd. *ud-* flow Sk. *ud-* to wet.

un-de whence: from **um* Abl. (see *inde*) of Ū- see *ubī*.

ungō unguō smear: ONGV- OHG. *anco* butter, Sk. *anj-* anoint, cf. NGV- OIr. *imb* butter.

unguis nail: ONKHV-, cf. NKHV- OIr. *ingne* Acc. Plur., NOKHV- ὀ-νυξ, Lit. *nāgas* OSlav. *nogŭtŭ*, Sk. *nakhās*.

ungula hoof: fr. praeced., cf. NOKHV-EL- Ags. *nāgel* nail E.

Not add Arm. *magil* claw.

ūnus oinos one (E. *onion*): OIN- οἶνη ace, OIr. *ōin* one, Got. *ains* E. E. *any*, Pruss. *ains* Lit. *wiēnas* OSlav. *inŭ*.

upupa hoopoe (Fr. *huppe* E.): OP-OP- ἑποψ (for **ῥποψ*; formed quasi fr. *ἐπόπτης* on-looker, Aesch. fragm. 291) Hesych. *ἀπαφός*, from its cry *op* or *ap*.

urbs city: = **vurbs* VORDH- OPers. *vardana*; 'concretion,' fr. Zd. *varəd-* promote Sk. *vardh-* grow.

urceus pot (Got. *aurkeis*; E. *lurch* Subst.): = **urceus* VRKV- Oslav. *vrūčl*.

Hardly add *σρχα* jar.

urgeō **urgueō** press: = **urgueō* VRGV- cf. VERGV- *vergō*, ἐ-(f)έργω shut up, VORGV- Lit. *wargas* distress Oslav. *vragŭ* enemy.

ūrīna water: = **vūr-īna* VÖR- Sk. *vār*, cf. ŪR- Lit. *jūrės* sea, VOR- *oŭpor* water (= **fōp-fōv*), Ags. *vār* sea, Zd. *vairis*.

ūrīnor dive: 'get into the water,' fr. praeced.

urna water-pot:

ūrō burn: EUS- *ēw* singe, cf. US- Ags. *ysla* ashes, Zd. Sk. *ush-* burn.

ursus bear: ἄρκθος (see *texō*), ἄρκτος, Arm. *arj*, Sk. *fkshas*, cf. ἄρκθος Ir. *art*.

urtica nettle: = **vurtica* VRT- see *vertō*, 'altering, poisoning'.

tūrus wild ox: Gaulish (Macrobios), borrowed from Teutonic, OHG. *ūrō*.

usquam anywhere, **usque** continuously: *u-s-* from *U-*, see *ubī*, + a case-sign, see *abs*.

ūsūrpō use: fr. Adj. **ūsū-ripus* 'getting by prescription,' *ūsū* Abl. + *rapiō*, cf. *ūsū-capiō* acquire.

ut as: = **u-tl*, *U-* see *ubī* + -*TI* Loc., see *ast*.

ūter skin: *ūtri* = **ōd-ri-*, ŌD- Lit. *ūda*.

uterus womb: UD-RO- Sk. *udāram*, from UD out (i.e. 'beyond' the stomach, cf. *extrēmus* 'furthest off' from *ex* out) Got. *ut* E., Sk. *ud*, cf. ὕσ-τερος behind, ὕσ-τέρα womb.

utī utei as: *U-* see *ubī* + *Tī* from *TO-*, see *tam*.

ūtor oitor use: 'take as my portion,' OIT- cf. *ōitos* fate ('portion').

ūva grape: = **ōva* ŌGV-, Oslav. *vin-jaga* Lit. *ūga* berry.

ūvidus **hūvidus** moist: ŪGV- cf. UGV- ὕψος, Mlr. *ūr* fresh, and VOGV- ONor. *vōkr* moist E. *wake* of a ship.

uxor (from **vuxor*) **voxor** wife:

vacca cow (E. *bachelor*?): = **vet-cā* (for term. cf. *juven-ca*), VET- Sk. *vat-s-ds* calf, see *vitulus*.

vaccinium whortleberry: fr. **vaccinus* Adj. of praeced., 'eaten by cows'.

vacillō stagger: Dim. of **vacō* VAKV- Ags. *vah* crooked E. *woo*, Sk. *vakrás*: also **vaccillō** stagger, from **vaccō* **vācō* VAKV-.

vacō **vocō** am empty: 'am open to an offer,' VOK- Arm. *vasn* on account of, cf. VEK- ἐκόν willing, Zd. *vaç-* be willing Sk. *vaç-* be eager.

vādō rush: VĀDH-, cf. sq.

vadum ford: 'passage,' VADH- Mlr. *fonnadh* travelling, Ags. *vadan* go E. *wade* *waddle*.

vae Interj. (οἰαί): Got. *vai* Ags. *vū* woe Subst. E. E. *wail* *wellaway*, Lett. *wai* Interj.

vafēr cunning: *vaf-ro-* VAGHV-, Lit. *wagis* thief.

vāgīna sheath (E. *vanilla*):

vāgīo cry:

vagus roaming (E. *termagant*?): 'broken,' VAGV- ἄγνυμι break, Mlr. *fann* weak.

vah vaha Interj.: = **vā* (see *aha*).

valeō am strong: GVAL- βάλει oh that ('mayst thou be able'), Lit. *galēti* be able.

valgus awry: = **volgus* VOLGV- Ags. *vealcan* roll E. *walk* †*galop*, Sk. *valg-* to spring, cf. VLVGV- OIr. *lingid* he leaps.

vallēs valley (E. E. *avalanche*): 'shut in,' cf. sq.

vallum palisade (Ags. *veal* rampart E. *wall*), **vallus** stake for a palisade: = **valno-*: 'enclosing,' cf. Mlr. *fāl* hedge.

valva door: = **volvā* fr. *volvō*, 'revolving' on its hinges.

vannus fan (E., OHG. *wanna*):

vānus empty (E. *vaunt*):

vapor steam:

vappa flat wine: = **vāpa*, **vāpus* Adj. fr. praeced. (see *cōmis*), 'that has emitted its bouquet'.

vāpulō am flogged: 'wriggle,' VĀP- *vappō* moth (= **vāpō*), cf. VAP- Ags. *vāfer* unsteady E. *wave waver waft*.

varius variegated (E. *miniver vair*): = GVODIŌS (with accent of *πολιός*), dialectically Varr. *badius* brown (E. *bay* Adj. *baize*), cf. OIr. *buide* yellow.

varix dilated vein: 'blotch,' VĀ- *varus* pimple, cf. VĀ- Lit. *wiras*.

vārus crooked:

vas surety (E. *engage*): VEDH-f- cf. ἄ-(f)εθ-λος contest, W. *gwyssl* pledge (= **vedh-tlion*), and VODH- Got. *vadi* E. *wed* †*wage*, Lit. *wadiūti* redeem.

vās vessel (E. E. *flask*): OUmbr. *vasus* Abl. Plur:

vāstus waste (E.): VĀST- OIr. *fās* empty, Ags. *vēste* waste.

†**vātēs vātius** (Caper, Keil 7. 112): VŌTI- Celtic *oḡāteis* priests (Strabo 4. 4. 4) OIr. *fāith* prophet, cf. Ags. *Vōden* a god E. *Wednesday*, and Got. *vōds* mad OE. *wood* Adj. ('inspired,' cf. *μάντις* prophet fr. *μαίνομαι* am mad), Rhys, Hibbert Lectures, p. 278.

-**ve** or: -**VE** ἦ-(f)έ, cf. VĒ Zd. Sk. *vā*.

vē- vae- depreciative particle (*vē-cors vē-grandis vē-pallidus vē-sānus*, see *vēscus vēstibulum*):

vectis lever: 'mover,' fr. *vehō*.

vegeō arouse: = **vogeō* VOG- Got. *vakan* watch E. E. *wake wait* †*bivouac*, cf. VŌG- Zd. *vāza* strength Sk. *vājas* quickness; also UG- ἰγής healthy, OIr. *di-uch-t-rad* to wake.

vehemens (-che- dialectic spelling of -ē-, see *aha*; in poetry always a disyllable) **veemens vēmens** violent: 'mad,' *vē-* + *mens*.

vehō carry: VEGH- OIr. *fēn* wagon, Got. *ga-vigan* move E. *wag wagon weigh wall-eyed whit wight earwig trogue*, Lit. *vežu* I carry OSlav. *vezg*, Zd. *vaz-* drive Sk. *vah-* carry, cf. VOGH- *δχος* chariot.

vel or: 'choose,' Imperat. fr. *volō* (cf. *dīc dūc fac fer fr. dicō &c.*).

vēles skirmisher: fr. **vēlus*, see *vēlōx*.

vellō pluck: = **vel-nō*, VEL-N- W. *gwellaif* shears.

vellus fleece: = **vollus* VOLN-ES-, cf. VOLN- *οἶλος* woolly (= **fóλλος*), and VLN- Got. *vulla* wool E., Lit. *wilnos* OSlav. *vūna*, Arm. *gaṛn* lamb, see *lāna*.

vēlōx swift: from **vēlus* (see *atrōx*) **veh-ēlus* fr. *vehō*, 'carried away'.

vēlum¹ covering: OIr. *fīal*: = **ves-lum*, see *vestis*.

vēlum² sail: = **vex-lum*, see *vexillum*.

vēna vein: = **vex-na* 'conductor,' VEGH- *vehō* + -s- see *vexō*?

venēnum poison (E *venom*): = **venes-num* 'philtre' (Hor. Epod. 5. 87), fr. *Venus*, sq.

veneror beseech: VEN-ES- cf. *Venus* goddess of love, from VEN- Ags. *vine* lover, Sk. *van-* to love.

venia kindness: = **vonīa* VON- *ὀνίημι* help, cf. VN- MHG. *wunnan* be happy.

veniō come (E. *adventure saunter venue*): GVN-JŌ *βαίνω* (= **báv-jō*), for GVM-JŌ, cf. GVEM- OIr. *bēm* step (= **bem-men*, Stokes Remarks), Got. *qiman* come E., Lit. *gemù* am born, Arm. *ekn* he came (= **e-gem-t*), cf. GVOM- Zd. Sk. *gam-* go.

vēnor hunt (E. *venison*): 'gain,' fr. *vēnum*.

venter belly: sq., 'wind-bag'.

ventus wind: VENT- Got. *vinds* E., cf. VENT-JO- W. *gwynt*; from *vē-* (with shortening before -nt-) *ἔ-(f)ημι* blow, Got. *vaian*, Lit. *vėjās* wind OSlav. *vėjati* blow, Zd. Sk. *vā-*.

vēnūcula vennūcula vēnīcula vēnūcula a grape for preserving: Fem. Dimin. from **vēnūcus* or **vēnūquus* 'preserved for sale,' fr. sq.

vēnum vaenum sale: VĒN- OSlav. *vēniti* sell, Arm. *gin* price, cf. VŌN- *ῥος*, Mlr. *uain* loan.

Not add Sk. *vasnām* price, for -sn- would remain in OSlav.

veprēs briar:

vēr spring: ONor. *vār*.

vērātrum hellebore: 'corrective, purgative,' fr. **vērō* set right, fr. *vērus*.

verbēnae herbage (E. *vervain*): = **verbes-nae* fr. sq., 'shoots'.

verbera whips (Nom. Sing. **verbus*, cf. Plaut. *sub-verbustam* 'slightly beaten'): = **vorbera* VBB- *ῥάβδος* wand, Lit. *wirbas* rod OSlav. *vrāba* willow.

verbum word: = **vorbum* VRDH- Got. *vaurd* E., cf. VORDH- Lit. *wardas* name.

vereor reverence: 'look to,' = **voreor* VOR- ὀρᾶω see, Got. *vars* wary E. E. *ward* warrant &c. wormwood worthy wraith †garnish &c. †garret.

vergō bend (E. *verge* Vb.): see *urgeō*.

vermina gripes: = **vert-mīna* fr. *vertō* (as στρέφω colic fr. στρέφω turn).

vermis worm: = **vormis* VRM- ῥόμος wood-worm (Lesbian for *ῥάμος), Got. *vaurms* serpent E. *worm*.

verna home-born slave: 'born in a *ver sacrum*' (Nonius).

Not = **vesina* from *ves-* dwell, see *villa*.

verpa πέος, **verpus** circumcised:

verrēs boar: VERS- ἔρραος ram ἔρραι young lambs, Lit. *werszis* calf, Zd. *varshni* ram, cf. VRŠ- Sk. *vṛshṇis*.

verrō vorrō sweep: VRŠ- OSlav. *vřūhŕ*, cf. VERS- ἀπό-(F)ερε it swept away, VORS- ONor. *vorr* pull of the oar.

verrūca wart, steep place (Cato): 'rising,' = **vorr-ūca* VRŠ- Lit. *wirszis* top OSlav. *vřūhŕ*, cf. VERS- Arm. i-*ver* up, Sk. *varshman-* height.

verruncō turn out: 'rise' (cf. *āverruncō* avert, 'prevent from rising'), = **vorruncō* fr. **vorr-unquus* Adj. from VRŠ- praeced.; whence also *urruncum* (i.e. **vurruncum*) top of stalk of corn (Varr.).

vertō vortō turn: VORT- ὄρνυξ quail ('dancing'), Lit. *wartañ* I turn over OSlav. *vratiti* turn, Zd. *varē-* turn to Sk. *vartakas* quail *vart-* turn, cf. VERT- W. *gwerthyd* spindle, Got. *vairthan* become E. *worth* (in 'woe worth the day') *weird* Got. and-*vairths* present E. *toward*.

verŭ spit: GVERV- OUmbr. *berva* Plur., OIr. *beura* stakes: 'of wood,' cf. GVR- Hesych. βάρβες trees, Lit. *girė* forest.

vērūs true (E. *very*): VĒR- OIr. *fir*, Got. *tuz-vērjan* to doubt Ags. *vaer* true E. *warlock*, Lit. *wiēra* faith OSlav. *věra*.

vervĕx berbĕx (Petronius 57) wether:

vescor eat: = **voscor*, GVO-SKŌ βόσκω feed.

vĕscus small: = **vĕ-squus* from *vĕ-*.

vĕs-īca vens-īca bladder: VENS-:

vespa wasp: = **vospa* VOSP- Ags. *vāsp* E., cf. VOPS- Ags. *vāps*, Pruss. *wobse* OSlav. *vosa*.

vesper evening (OIr. *fescor*): ἑσπερος.

vester voster your: vos Sk. *vas* you Enclitic, cf. vōs vōs.

vĕ-stibulum porch: vĕ- + *stabulum* stall, 'inferior building' (cf. *Vejovis* 'little Jupiter' Ov. Fast. 3. 447).

vestigium track:

vestis garment (E. *travestie*): = **vostis* Got. *vasti* E. †*gaiter*, from vos- Got. *vasjan* clothe E. *wear*, Zd. *vañh-* Sk. *vas-*, cf. VES- ἔννυμ, Arm. *z-ge-num* I dress.

veterinus of beasts of draught: 'of yearlings,' VET-ES- see *vetus*, and cf. *vitulus*.

vetō votō forbid: 'speak,' GVOT-, see *arbiter*, cf. GVET- Got. *githan* speak E. *quoth bequeath*.

vetus old: 'full of years,' VET- *ēros* year, Lit. *vētuszas* old OSlav. *vetūhū*, Sk. *tri-vat-s-as* three years old.

vexillum standard: 'carried,' fr. **vexus* Part. of *vehō*.

vexō shake: 'move,' from VEGH- *vehō* + -s-.

via *vea* (Varr.) way (E. *envoy invoice voyage*): OUmbr. *vea*; = **vehā* fr. *vehō*, cf. Ags. *veg* E.

vībēx vībix weal: Lett. *vibele*: 'mark of a whip,' vīb- Lit. *wyburti* wag the tail, cf. vīb- sq.

vibrō shake: vīb- OHG. *wipph* vibration E. *whip wipe wimple quip* †*gimp*, cf. *praeced*.

vīburnum wayfaring-tree: 'quivering,' vīb- see *vībēx*.

vicem Acc. change (E. *traffic*): VEK-, cf. VEK-S- OHG. *wehsal* change.

vicēni 20: = **vicent-nī*, vīKNT-, see *vīginti*.

vicia vetch (E.; Galen βικιον bean): 'sown at intervals,' thrice a year Plin. 18. 137, fr. *vicem*.

victima victuma victim: 'return' to the gods, fr. **vectus* Part. fr. VEK- *vicem*.

vicus veicus quarter (E. *-wick -wich* in place-names; OIr. *fīch* village): VOIK- *olkos* house, Sk. *vēcas* tent, cf. VEIK- Got. *veihs* village, vīK- Zd. *vič*, VIK- OSlav. *višl* farm.

videō see (E. *advise survey view visage vista*): VID- *idēiv* to see, W. *guedd* aspect, Got. *vitān* watch E. *wit* &c. *twit* †*guide*, Zd. Sk. *vid-* know, cf. vīD- OSlav. *vidēti* see.

vidulus wallet (Fr. *valise*?): vīDH-, cf. VIDH- 'bind,' OIr. *co-beden* connexion, Got. *ga-vidan* bind E. *wallet wattle* &c. *wad weeds wind* Vb. &c.

viduus bereft (E. *void*; OIr. *fedb* widow): = **viduvrus* **vidovus* VIDH-EV- *h̥l̥eos* (= **h̥-f̥l̥eos*) bachelor, OSlav. *vidova* widow, Sk. *vidhāvā*, cf. VIDH-U- Got. *vid-u-vō* E.; from VIDH- 'separate,' see *dī-vidō*, *ισθμός* (= **f̥iθ-θμός*) neck of land, cf. vīDH- Ags. *vid* wide E.

viētus vjētus withered: Part. of **vieō* 'overpower,' = **vieō* from vī- see *vis* Subst.

vigeō thrive: = *vegeō*.

vigil awake (E. *vedette*): see *vegeō*.

vīginti 20: dialectic for **vicinti* vīKNTī cf. vīKNTi Dor. *φικατι*, Zd. *viçaiti*, VEIKNTi *εἰκοσι* (with o, for a, from *τριάκοντα*), VINKNTi Sk. *vinçati*, vīKNTi OIr. *fichet* Gen., Arm. *khsan*.

vilis cheap (E. *revile*): 'common, from a farm,' sq.

- villa vella** (Varr.) farm: = **vīla* **vēla* cf. *vilicus* bailiff, **ves-la* 'dwelling,' ves- Got. *visan* to stay E. *was* *wassail west*, Zd. *vañh-* dwell Sk. *vas-*, cf. vos- Mlr. *foss* a staying, Arm. *gom* I am.
- villus** shaggy hair (E. *velvet*): = **vellus* from **vollus*, VLNO-, see *vellus*.
- vimen** withe: *vī- vieð* weave, cf. vi- Sk. *vi-*, and *vī-t-* see *vitis vitta*.
- vinciō** bind (E. *periwinkle*¹):
- vincō** conquer (E. *vanguish*): VINKV-, cf. VEIKV- Got. *veihan* fight E. *wight* Adj., Oslav. *věkŭ* strength, and VIKV- Mlr. *fichim* I fight, Lit. *wikrus* active.
- vindicō vendicō** claim (E. *vengeance*): 'declare the price,' see *vēnum* and *dieð dicō*, with the -*ē*- shortened before -*nd-*.
- vinnulus** delightful: VEN-, see *veneror*.
- vinum** wine (Got. *vein* E. *E. vignette vine vinegar vintage win-berry*): VOIN- olvos, Arm. *gini*, Heb. *yāyin* (borrowed from Europe).
- viola** violet: Dimin. of **via*, cf. *īov* (= **flor*).
- violō** injure: fr. **violus* Adj. from *vī-*, see *vis* Subst.
- vipera** adder (E. *wyvern*): 'wriggling,' VOIP- ONor. *veifa* to wave E. *waive waif*, cf. VIP- W. *gwibio* wander, Ags. *viſel* weevil E., Sk. *vip-* tremble.
- vir** man: VIRO- OIr. *fer*, Got. *rair* E. *werwolf* world, cf. *vīro-* Lit. *vŭgras*, Zd. *vira* Sk. *vīrás* hero.
- virāgō** heroine: 'acting like a man,' fr. praeced. + *āg-*, see *strāgēs*.
- vireō** am fresh, green (E. *farthingale verjuice*): fr. Adj. **virus* GVI-BŌS Zd. *jira* eager, cf. GVI-BŌS Sk. *jirás* lively; from GVI- Zd. *ji-* live Sk. *ji-* quicken.
- virga** twig (E. *verge* Subst.): VIDGĀ (see *mergō*), OHG. *wisc* wisp E.
- virgō** maiden:
- virus** poison: *vīsós lós*, cf. *visóm* Zd. *visha* Sk. *vishám*: from *vis-* Sk. *vish-* be active?
- vīs** Subst. strength: *vī-s-* from *vi-* *is*, cf. *viētus*.
- vīs** Vb. thou wilt: *vī- īeμai* desire, Sk. *vī-* enjoy.
- Vois* in the Dvenos inscription (E. Schneider 19) is too obscure to compare.
- viscum** mistletoe: VISK-, cf. VIKS- *īḡós*.
- viscus** internal organs: VISK- cf. VIKS- *īḡós* waist: 'growth, development,' fr. praeced. (as E. *waist* fr. *wax* Vb.).
- vīta** life: = **vivita* GVIVO-T- Lit. *gyvatā*, fr. *virus*, cf. GVIVO-T- *βιωτή* OIr. *beothu* (E. *usquebaugh*).
- vitiłēna** Plaut. Most. 213 (204), corrupt.
- vitis** vine (E. *vice*²): fr. *vī-tō-* Part. from *vieð*, see *vimen*, cf. *vīter* chaste-tree (Plin.), *trēa* willow, Ags. *vīdie* withe E., Ags. *vīdig* willow E. *withy*, Lit. *wytis* withe Oslav. *viti* twisted, cf. VOI-T- Oslav. *vētri* branch, Zd. *vaēti* willow.

vitium defect (E. *vice*¹):

vītō avoid: 'feel loth towards, dislike,' fr. **vītus* 'forced' Part. of *vī-*, *vīs* Subst., see *innītus*.

vit-ri-cus stepfather: 'marrying a widow,' fr. **vid-ra* widow, see *viduus*.

vitrum woad, glass (as of a bluish tint: E. *varnish vitriol*): *VIT-*, cf. *VOIT'*- Ags. *vād* woad E.

vitta band: 'woven,' = **vīta* Part. Fem. from *vī-* see *vieō vītis*.

vītulor keep holiday (E. *fiddle viol*): 'enliven myself,' fr. **vītula* Dimin. of *vīta*.

vitulus calf (*ἰταλός*; E. *veal vellum*): 'yearling,' see *vetus*, *VET-* cf. Got. *withrus* lamb E. *wether*.

vīvō live (E. *viands*): *gvīv-* Arm. *keam* I live (= **kivam*), Zd. Sk. *jiv-* live, cf. *gveiv- βέλωμαι* shall live, sq.

Perf. *vīxī* and Supine *vīctum* are fr. *vigeō*.

vīvus alive: *gvīvo-* OIr. *bīu*, Lit. *gywas* OSlav. *živŭ*, Sk. *jīvds*, cf. *gvivo-blos* life, Got. *qius* alive Ags. *cvic cvicu-* (with -c- developed before -u) E. *quick whitlow*, cf. praeced.

vix hardly: = **vic-su* (for term. see *mox*), fr. *vicem*, 'at the chance of circumstances'.

vocō call: *vokv- ὄπα* Acc. voice, OHG. *gi-wahan* to mention NHG. *er-wähnen*, Pruss. *wackis* war-cry, cf. *vekv- ἔπος* word, Zd. Sk. *vac-* speak.

†volaema volēma warden-pears: Gaulish for 'good and large' (Serv.).

volō wish: *vol-* cf. *VEL-* *velle* Inf., Got. *viljan* to will E. E. *well weal wild*, Lit. *wēlyti* wish OSlav. *velēti*, Zd. Sk. *var-* choose.

volō fly (E. *volley*): 'drop,' *gvī-*, see *balanus*.

volup agreeably:

hardly cf. *VELP-* *ἐλπὶς* hope.

volva vulva integument: *vīv-* Sk. *ūlvam* caul, cf. sq.

volvō roll (E. *revolt vault*): *volv-* OIr. *fulumain* rolling W. *olwyn* wheel, Got. *af-valvjan* roll away E. *wallow*, cf. *VELU-* *ἐλυσθεῖς* rolling.

vōmer vōmis ploughshare:

hardly = **vox-m-is* from *VOGHV-S-*, cf. *VONGHV-S-* ONor. *vangs-ni* (Fritzner), from *VOGHV-* Hesych. *ὄφρις*, OHG. *waganso*, Pruss. *wag-nis* coulter.

vomō: *VOM-*, cf. *VEM-* *ἐμέω*, Lit. *icemiù vomo*, Zd. Sk. *vam-* vomere, and *VĒM-* ONor. *vāma* qualm.

vorō devour: *gvor-* Zd. Sk. *gar-*, cf. *GVER-* Lit. *gerti* to drink, Arm. *ker* food, *gvro-* Ir. *broth*, *gvṛ-* OSlav. *grŭlo* throat, *gvṛ-* *βιβρώσκω* devour *βροδά* food.

vōs ye: *vō-* OSlav. *va* Dual, Zd. *vāo* Acc. Plur., see *vester*.

voveō vow (E.): OUmbr. *vuvēi* a vow :

not from (1) gvo- βοή cry or ἐγ-γύη pledge, or Umbr. would be **bovēi*;

(2) voghv- cf. Sk. *vāghāt* sacrifice, or Perf. would be **voxī*.

vōx voice (E.): vōkv- Sk. *vāk*, cf. vōkv- *vocō*.

vulgus volgus multitude: VOLGV- Sk. *vārgas* class.

vulnus volnus wound: = **volinus* VOL-EN-ES- cf. VOL-NĀ οὐλή scar
VEL-N- *vellō*.

vulpēs volpēs fox: dialectic for **volquēs*, VLKV- see *lupus*, beast-names
being confused.

vultur voltur vulture: VOL-, c1. VEL- *vellō*.

vultus voltus face:

hardly fr. *volō*, which gives too weak a meaning.

†**zāmia** loss: ζᾱμία Dor. = ζήμία Ion. :

†**zephyrus** west wind: ζέφυρος, cf. ζόφος west.

†**zōna** girdle: ζώνη, = *ζώσ-νη from jōs- Lit. *jūlsiu* I gird OSlav. *po-jasiti*
girdle, Zd. *yāh-* gird oneself (Spiegel).

COMPARATIVE ETYMOLOGY

(Letters given in Capitals are those of the Ursprache.)

LATIN.

- I** remains, see e.g. *is pīx vir*; before **j** it = **ē** *jējānus*, see *jentō*; unaccented before **r** (from **s**) it = **e** *anser*. Final it = **e** *ante mare*, which often drops (orig. before an initial vowel), *ad- amb- ast aut et hic ob post quot tot ut, instar siremps*.—Dialectic compression by omission of unaccented **i** (of whatever origin) between consonants, see *forceps sēsqui- sinciput, splendō jāncus ūncia, ōrnō ūsurpō ārdeō, ipse abdōmen, multīcia antestor fastīdium portōriūm pōstulō, pōnō sūmō*, and below on **v**. Contraction: **i** + **hī** = **ī** *bīmus*, **ae** + **hī** = **ae** *praeda*.
- U** *cutis furō lucerna*. After Lingual it = later **v** *calvor mīlvus pēlvīs salvus silva, lārva*: Metathesis after **DL** *dulcis*. Final it drops *mox*, see *vix red-*.
- Ū** written **u**, later **i**: *clueō culullus domus frutex jungō lacruma lubet lunter luō manubiae numerus pugnus pungō supō surpiculus sus- opp. cliens culillus domicilium fritillus igitur lacrima libet linter litō manibiae nimis pignus pingo dissipō sirpus sirempse*; see *finus ligō miser nimbus redivivus stipula stringō supercilium tingō* and below on the short sonants. Unaccented before **r** it = **e** *socer*. Dialectically it = **o** *sobolēs*.
- E** *ego ierō sequor*; dialectically it = **i** *cicer cicur filix fistula in milium nisi niteō pinna plicō sileō singulī sinister spiciō tribus via vindicō vitulus*, see *quinque* and below on **Ṁ Ṇ**.—Before nasal + **g** it = **a** *anguilla frangō*: before **l** + any consonant but **v** it = **u** *mulceō ulcus ulmus*, see below on *adulter indulgeō*; before **v** it = **o** *foveō moveō novem novus ovō sovos* or (see on **o**) **u** *juvō pluit viduus*. It = **o** after initial **s** from **sv**, *socer sonus sopor soror*, or initial **c** from **kv**, *colō coquō corium cortex* (also **u**, *cucumis culīna*).—Pretonic **e**, unless saved by analogy, = **a**: in Noun-stems in **eā** *palea*, **nō** (**nā**) *alnus catēna magnus stagnum taberna, lā tabula, rō aper sacer, kā vacca, ī ās ratis vas, ū gradus manus, jēt arīēs, id lapis*; Verb-stems in **i** *capiō faciō jaciō sapiō, ē candeō maneō pateo, ā amō flagrō, isko nanciscor paciscor*;

- and Prepositions *ad- af-*.—Unaccented *e* (i.e. in any syllable but the first) before two consonants remains *haruspex* or (dialectically, see above) = *i* see *sēmis*; before a single consonant it = *ū* i.e. *u* *famulus nūcupō oculō* or *i* *arbiter compitum dīligō inquilinus inquinō meminī oppidō permitēs*, unless preserved by 'Recomposition' *ēlegans intellegō neglegō impetus*.—Final *e* drops (see on *i*) in *ceu haud neg-legō nōn vel.*
- o *domus ob potis*; dialectically = *ū*, i.e. *u* or *i*, *locus-lucūna-īlicō, coluber-colpa-culpa dolus-sēdulō locusta-lucusta polcer-pulcer, poliō-pudet, clupeus-clipeus cunctus-cingō recuperō-reciperō umbilicus-imbilicus*, see *cunctor cupiō gumia humus luxus murmur umbō umbra ungō, cinis imber similis*, and below on *ī p-*.—Later = *u* in atonics *cum* (Prep., cf. *hunc sunt*) and before consonant in final syllable of polysyllables *centum filiū genus rōbur* &c. Initial *vo* remains by analogy in *vocō volō volvō*, else later = *ve* *vegeō vellus venia verbum vertō vespa vester* (or, pretonic, *va, varius vacō*, see below); so initial *vo* from *gvo* = *ve vescor vetō*. Initial *quo* remains by analogy in *quot quotus*, else = *que* (see on *p*) or *qui* (see *e* above) *quisquiliæ* (o *canis* see below).—o before *v* = *a* *avis caveō cavus faveō favilla farus gravis lavō pavō*, unaccented *u* (see above on *a*) *exuō*.—Pretonic *o*, unless saved by analogy, = *a*: in Noun-stems in *ā ansa valva ō valgus* (or in these two the *al* may = *ē*) *iō radius varius rō amārus atrōx* (and see *catus*), *i canis*; Verb-stems in *ē cracens* (see *gracilis*) *placeō, ā vacō*.—o final = *e* *ille iste tame* (see *tam*).—Contraction: *o + o* = *ō prōlēz*, and so *o + a cōgūtō*.
- A *agō caper pater*. Unaccented before two consonants it = *e* *convexus identidem necesse peregrē sollemnis sublestus* or *i* (see above on *e*) *concinnus*, or, before *l* + another consonant, *u*, *adulter*, see *indulgeō*; before a single consonant it = *o* *aboleō* (cf. *Hecoba* from *Ἑκάβη*), later *ū* (see above on *o*), i.e. *u* (*contubernium*) or *i* *adminiculum conquiniscō dēstinō vēstibulum*, which before *r* = *e* *properus recipērō sistere*.—Contraction: *a + ō* = *ō dō, nō*.
- ī *acclinis vītex vivus*; dialectically = *ē avēna, reus* (so *covehriū*, see *cūria* = **co-vēriō*), and see *spīca villa*.
- ū *cūpa fūmus mūs*.
- ū spelt *ū* *fūcus mūtulus mūtus pūteō scrūta stūpa*, see *supparum trūgonus*, or *ī* *ficus mītulus mītis pītuita scrīnium stīpa, siparium trigonus*, see *fīō frīgō gibbus līmpidus mīrus spīrō stīpes*: also *oe amoenus* (see below on *oi, eu, au*).
- ē *fēmina rēs rēx* (to show the length spelt also *ee* see *bālō penna vehemens* or *ehe ehem mehe vehemens*; later *ae faecundus laevis nae praelum vaenum, tcaepe tchaela tnaenia tpaalex tscaeprum*, or *oe foecundus foetus moeta*); dialectically it = *ī sīnciput subtilis*, see *farīna villa* and perhaps *spīca*, and below on *Ei, Ai*.

ō *dōnum nōscō pōtus* (to show the length spelt also **oh oh proh**); dialectically it = ū i.e. ū *fūr hūc jūcundus nūdus nūtriō praestūlor ūlna ūpiliō ūter ūva*, see *septuāgintā*, or *ī renūdeō sīspes* (see *sōspes*).—Pretonic, unless saved by analogy, it = ā *ācer plācō*.

ī *fāgus māter suādeo* (to show the length spelt also **ah ah vah** or **aha aha vaha**, see *trans*).

Original vowel-length is often denoted by doubling the consonant following:

ī *immō, kinniō* (?), *illicō ille millia pilleus villa, cippus lippus quippe, gibbus, littera-littus mittō vitta* (and *†sagitta* ?), *crissō* (*†sarissa*).

ū *dummetum nummus, cunnus, cucullus culullus culleus, cuppa stuppa †supparum suppus, friguttiō futilis guttiō gutta muttiō muttō, buccina muccus †tuccētum, suggillō, fussus russus*.

ē *penna strenna vennūcula, bellua fellō helluō mustella pelluis sella* (from *sedda*) *stelliō tellūs, susurrus terra* (cf. *Fest. †crēterra* from *κρητήρα*).

ō *nonne, lolligō, porriciō*.

ā *damma flamma lammina, annus pannus, †allēc allium allūcinor calligō, narrō parricida sarriō, vappa* (cf. *applūda sappīnus*), *attāt battuō quattuor stlattārius, accipiter bacca †braccae †bracchium flaccus vaccillō, nassus*.

Conversely, for a short vowel + two consonants may be written a long vowel + a single consonant, *āmentum cōturnīx stipendium sūspiciō*.

A long vowel is shortened before

- (1) another vowel, or **h** + vowel: *ī diēs hiō proprius violō nihilum, ū cruor pruīna ruō¹ ruō⁴, ē deinde neō reor* (see *ceu*), *ō* (from *ov*) *cloāca, ā trahō*.
- (2) **nt** *contiō fontis ventus* (but *mēntula nūntius* probably earlier forms), **nd** *vindicō* (but *nūndinum prēndō*).
- (3) final **m** *clam*, **r** *prōsper*, **d** *sed*.

EI remains in *Interj. hei*, else later = *ī dicō fīdō liveō*, dialectically *ē lēvis* and see *ceu deus*. Before vowel it = **e** *eō quēō screb*, see *trēs*.

OI later = **oe** *foedus* (Subst. and Adj.) *moenia soera*, later still *ū* i.e. *ū cūnae cūra fūscus lūdus mūnus mūrus mūtō mūtō pūmex ūnus ūtor* or *ī clivus fīdus* (Subst.) *tibia* or (dialectically, see above on *ī*) *ē fedus* (Subst. and Adj.): pretonic, unless saved by analogy, it = **ae** *caecus* (later mis-spelt **oe**).

AI later = **ae** *aevum caedō scaeva* (later mis-spelt **oe** *coelum coena hoedus moereō poenitet*), or dialectically ('rustic') *ē cēna glēba hēdus hērēs obscēnus pēne sēculum sēta tēter*. Before vowel, or **h** + vowel, it = **a** *aēneus ahēneus*, in Compounds **e** *prehendō*. Unaccented **AI** = *ī sī*, and see *olivum*.

EU remains in Interjs. *žheu heu heus*, else = **ū** i.e. **ū** *dūcō gūstō lūbricus lūgēō lūridus lūx nūtō plūma prūma rūctō* or **ī** *līber*.

OU = later **ū** *clūnis cūdō lūcus mūcus pūblicus rūbigō*, dialectically **ō** *pōb-licus rōbigō*; both with shortening before vowel, *clūca cloāca*. Pre-tonic **OU**, unless saved by analogy, = **au** *auris aurōra fraus*, see *autumō*.

AU *augeō caulis hauriō*; dialectically = **ū** (vulgar?) *clūdus cūleus cūpō frūstrā frūstum nūgae rūdus sūdus* (also, to show the length, spelt **ou** *roudus*), **ō** ('rustic') *adōrea clōdicō clōdō cōleus cōpō cōrus crōciō nōgae ōlla ōmen ōrīga ōs ōstium ōtium plōdo plōstrum rōdus sōdēs* and see *fōns*. Unaccented **AU** = **ū** i.e. **ū** *adūlor indūtiac obtūrō* or **oe** *oboediō* or **ē** *obēdiō*.

ŌU before vowel = ***ōv āv** *oclāvus*: *bovis*, like *bōs*, is un-Roman.

ĀU before vowel = **āv** *nāvis*; before consonant (after loss of **i**) it = **au** *claudō gaudeō*, dialectically (see above on **AU**) **ū** *clūdō*.

Dialectically **h** is prefix to an initial vowel, *haud hauriō haveō herus hic hodiē hōrnus humerus* and Interjs. *hau hei hēja hēm*. In *hālēc hālūcinor harūdō helluō herciscor hērēs honus* it is doubtful whether it is original or prefix. It is added between vowels to prevent hiatus in *ahēneus nihil*.

SONANTS.

M = **em** *geminū temnō*, *decem novem septem*, or (see above on **E**) **im** *simul*; when unaccented in trisyllables it = **ūm** i.e. **um** or **im** *aestimō autumō optumus*.

N = **en** *centum dens densus ensis genū mens mensus mentum tenuis, ingens juvenis lūmen* (after **v** with Contraction in *nōnus*; = **e** [or **ē**?] before **x** *exta*), or (see above on **E**) **in** *in- infit* (?) *infula inter lingua pinguis, dominus terminus tintinō vigintī* (= **i** before **gn** *ignis*).

L = **ol** *dolō holus polleō stolidus tolerō*, or (see above on **O**) **ūl** i.e. **ul** *culmus fulgeō fulica fulvus gula mulgeō multus pulcer pullus* (Subst. and Adj.) *sculpō stultus tuli, gurguliō prōmulgō, angulus cumulus discipulus ficēdula manipulus saeculum stimulus stipula tabula trāgula*, or **il** *similis concipilō rutilus*.—Initial **vL** dialectically = **lu** (see below on **R**) *lupus*, else **vol** *volpēs volva* (and so **gvL**, *volō*) or **vul** *vulpēs vulva*.

R = **or** *cor corbis cornū dormiō dorsum fornāx forō fors fortis horreum hortor mora mordeō morior orior por- porrum portiō portō portus scortum sorbeō sors sporta storea torpeō extorris* (which before **sc** for ***csc** = **ō** *pōscō*), or (see above on **O**) **ur** *curculiō curtus furnus spurcus turpis ursus er* (for ***ir**, see above on **Ū**) *iterum uterus auger ūber*.—**vr** dialectically = **rū** i.e. **ru** *quadru- trua trux* or **ri** *quadri-*; else = **vor** *vorro* (or, after **t**, **uor** *quattuor*) or (when initial) ***vur** *ur urgeō urtica*, later

when initial (see above on o) **ver** *verbera vermis verrō*. So initial **KVR** = ***quor** ***quur** *cur currō*, later **quer** *quercus*: initial **GVṘ** = ***gor** *gurgis-gurguliō*, dialectically = **vor** *vorō*.

Ṙ = **am** *tamen*.—**Ṛ** = **an** *anguis manus* or **nā** *gnārus-nāvus nāscor*, which after **m** = **ā** *germānus hūmānus*.

Ī = **al** *callum calvus fallō palma*¹ *scalpō* (by Dissimilation **ar** *largus*) or **lā** *clādēs clāmō flāvus flō lātus* Part., see *clam flaccus*.—**Ē** = **ar** *ardea arduus argentum armus ars carduus carpō farciō haruspex marceō margō parō quartus varix* (which before **st** = **ā** *fāstigium*) or **rā** *crābrō crāssus-crātis frāxīnus grānum grātus prātum prāvus rādīx rāmus rārus strāmen*.

CONSONANTS.

M remains, see e.g. *medius*: = **n** before **j** *lanius veniō*, **t** *centum quantus d deinde*, **c** *nunc nuncubī*, **s** *ansa mensa*: before **l** it = **p** *†plumbum*, before **r** it = **b** *brevis* (see *hibernus*), and so before **Ṙ** *tūber*.—Omitted before **nc** *nūncupō*, **sq** *sēsqui-*, and between **r** and **c** *forceps*.—Final **um** drops (originally before an initial vowel) in *crās* (?) *dōnec nihil nimis procul quā sed simul sīn*.

N *nemus*: = **m** before Labial *semper imbuō*: assimilated before **r** *irritō*.—**NM** in Derivatives = **rm** *carmen germen nōrma* (in Compounds = **mm** *immūtō*): **NT** before **n** drops with compensation¹ *vicēnī*: **NS** dialectically = **s** with compensation *vēsica*, dropt with compensation before **m** *imū trāma v trāvehō*.

L *lingō*: by Dissimilation it = **r** *caeruleus largus* or (in a Compound) drops *multicia*.—**LN** from **LEN** remains *ūlna vulnus*, else = **ll** *bullā callum collis follis fullō pellis procella pullus vellus, antecellō fallō pellō percellō polleō recellō tollō vellō*: **LS** = **ll** *collum*.

R *ruber*: by Dissimilation it = **l** *colurnus* (?) or (before **c**) **n** *cancer*: before **l** in Compounds it is assimilated *intelligō pollingō*, in Derivatives dropt (with compensation if required) see *stella stilla*. Dialectically omitted after **st** *clandestinus frūstum mediastinus praestigiāe*.—Dialectically **ri rī rū** become **er**, *hibernus lucerna noverca ter cervix, acerbus quater terō*, see *tēstis*.—**RS** = **rr** *cerrītus currō errō farra garriō horreō horreum parreō parricīda porrum terreō torreō verrēs verrūca*, but before **t** = **s** with compensation *fāstigium fāstus tēstis*, before **n** drops *cēna*: unoriginal **rs** remains *accērsō dorsum ursus*, but dialectically = **ss** *dossum pessum* or after a long vowel *suūsum* and so (with compensation) before **c** *pōscō*.

¹ I.e. the vowel is lengthened to make up for the dropping of one or more of the following consonants: the syllable thus retains its weight though its elements are reduced in number.

- j** initial *jecur jocus juvenis*, drops before **i** *iciō igitur*. Between vowels it usually drops, see *plūs*, but remains (lengthening the vowel before it) in Reduplication *jējentō jējūnus*, onomatopoeic words *ējulō*, and terminations *saturēja*. It = **i** (in the classical dialect) after Liquid *lanius veniō*, *alius folium liēn ōpiliō saliō*, *caesariēs*, **v** *viētus* (?), **d** *medius*, **c** *socius*: drops after **h** *herī* **p** *spuō* **s** *suō*.
- v** initial *vehō vir vocō*: remains before **u** + **l** *vulgus vulnus vulpēs vultur vultus vulva* (unless **c** follow, *ulciscor*), drops before **u** (or **ū**) + any cons. but **l**, *uncus unda urbs urceus urgeō urtica uxor ūrina*: drops before Lingual *lāna liquō rādix repens*.—Intervocalic **v** drops (dialectically) before **u** *reus deus toleum* (*dea olea* are due to analogy), **saluus* (whence *salvus*) from **salūvus*; and after **u** *duo exuō pluit puer suus tuus viduus* (but **uv** remains after **j** *juvenis juvō* or before **i** from **j** *exuviae pluvius*). Unaccented **vi** or **ve** later (1) after a short vowel drops the **i** or **e** and vocalises the **v**: thus **ov** = **ou** = **ū** *būbulus cūria nūndinae* or dialectically **ō** *fōmes cōntiō fōns nōndinae nōnus*, **av** = **au** *audeō autumō raucus saucius*; (2) after a long vowel or diphthong drops entirely (for *claudō gaudeō*, in which the **i** first drops and then **āv** becomes **au**, see above on **āu**): *trahō, fuligō vīta fibula nitor ūligō ūmeō, aequus praecō praedēs*.—Postconsonantal **v** remains after Lingual *alvus arum*, but dialectically = **b** *gilbus corbus ferbeō sorbum*, or (as in Oscan) assimilates after **l** *mella mollis palleō sollus* (cf. *milliō* beside *mīlvus*); remains (spelt **u**) after **q** from **k** *equus*, and after **s** *suādeo-suāvis* (but *sē sērius sī sordēs*: drops before **ū** *sūdor*); is vocalised later after **n** *tenuis*, **t** *quattuor*, **d** *arduus duellum* (but, later still, initial **dv** = **b** *bellum bis bonus*, medial **dv** = **v** *suāvis*); drops after **f** (from **dh**) *fallō foris forum*, and in an atonic syllable after **d** *dē dis-dīrus*.—Final **v** (after loss of **-e**) = **u** *ceu* (cf. *neu seu*).
- p** *nepōs pater plēnus*; drops initially before **t** *tilia* (?) **s** *sabulum* (?) *st sternuō studeō*, and between **s** and **t** *hostis* (in Compounds the **s** drops, Fest. *vō-pte* = *vōs*) or **l** *liēn*. It assimilates before Labials *summus suffiō*, = **m** bef. **n** *damnum omnis somnus*. Final **p** remains, *volup*; *ab ob sub* were originally used only before Mediae, and the **b** drops with compensation before **s-p** *āasper* or **m** (from **s-m**) *ōmentum*.
- b** (rare) *labium lambō lūbricus*; dialectically = **v** *sērum* and perhaps *arvina ferveō* †*vārō vatillum vervēx*. Before **n** it = **m** *dominus*; before **l** from **d** it remains in *pūblicus*, elsewhere = **p** *amplus duplex exemplum manipulus* (so before **l** from **d** *discipulus manipulus*): before original **l** it = **p** or dialectically **m**, *concipilō-cumulus stipula-stimulus*.
- BH** initial before vowel = **f** *far ferō fungor* &c., dialectically **h** *haba hara* (?) *hariolus herba horctum horreum* and perhaps *harēna hircus* (sometimes omitted, *ariolus, arēna ircus*) or **b** *barba battuō bulla im-buō*: before Lingual it = **f** *frangō frāter frīgō dē-frūtum* &c., dialectically **b**

blaterō.—Medial it dialectically = *f* *scrōfa*, else *b* *glūbo ambi- albus orbus* &c., which before *n* = *m* *amnis scamnum*, before *l* either remains *scabellum* or (dialectically) = *p* *scapulae*, before *pl* drops *amplus*.

T *pater tendo trēs*; drops between *r* and *m* *vermina*, *p* and *s* *ipse*, *xv* and *v* *quartus*, later between *s* and *l* *lis locus*, and when final after *s* in Nom. os. Before Nasal it = *s* **resmos pesna*, later drops with compensation *rēmus peena* (so *nt*, *sescēnī vicēnī*) or doubled consonant *penna cunnus*: before *l* it drops if initial *lātus* (Part.), if medial = *c* *saeculum* (see *lis*) and so before *l* *saeculum*. Assimilates before *c* *ecce siccus vacca*, cf. *equis*: drops before *s* *nox*.—*TT* = *ss* *fessus passus* or (after consonant) *s* *densus dorsum hirsūtus mensus*, but before *r* = *st* *capistrum lustrum*: *tt* from *ti-t* = *t* after consonant, *antēstor fāstidium portōrium*.

D *dīcō duo rōdō*: dialectically = (1) *l* (as in some Oscan dialect, see *†famulus*), initial *lacrima largus lautia limpidus lingua*, between vowels *adūlor aemulus* (?) *ancile* (?) *aquilus baliolus calamitās consilium-solium-consul-exul †famulus mīluus* (?) *mulier oleō poliō reluvium remelīgō* (?) *scālae sileō squālor stilus †strigilis*, before consonant *almus mella* (*sella*) *ūltrā-ūlva*, after consonant *amplus-duplex pūblicus* and *mālus*: (2) *r* (cf. Varr. L. L. 5. 110 'perna a pede,' quasi *pedre), *apor ar careō cūr* (cf. *quirquir* = *quidquid* Varr. L. L. 7. 8) *mereō muria* (?) *varius, accērsō mergō virga*, and (perhaps Dissimilation, for *l*) *glārea merula plōrō*.—Before *m* it drops with compensation *āmentum flāmen squāma*: before *l* it assimilates *allex*: before *r* it remains dialectically *quadru-* and by analogy *quadra*, else = *t* *atrōx nūtriō tactrum ūtrem* and so before *r* *uterus*: before *d* drops with compensation *crēdō*: before *c* assimilates *accērsō*. For *dv* see on *v*.—*DT* = *ss* *assis pessulus cassus gressus lassus spissus* or (after long vowel, diphthong, or consonant) *s* *suāsūm caesius tonsa*, but before *r* or *l* = *st* *frūstrā* (*pestulus*).—*D* after *n* dialectically (cf. Campanian *ipsannam* = *operandam*) assimilates in *grunnio †mannus*, cf. Plaut. Mil. Glor. 1407 *dispennite* . . . et *distennite*.

DH initial = *f* *faber faciō fellō fāmrus furō, fallō foris, frūstum*. Medial it = *b* (dialectically *f*) before *r* *glabro- libra rubro- umbra*, after *r* *arbor barba verbum*, after *m* or *n* *lumbus* (*infit*), and in the classical dialect after *u* or *ū* *jubeō rubeō* (*rūfus*) *uber*: elsewhere it = *d* *caedō fidēlia fidēs¹ fodiō gradus rudis vadēs vadum vidulus viduus* (which, see above on *D*, dialectically = *l* *caelebs melior stilus*, or *r* *caerimōnia merus ergā firmus*), and so between *r* and original *v* *arduus*. (This *d* before *r* = *t* *vitricus*, and so before *r* or *l* *iterum rutilus*.) Final it = *d* *ad-*, dialectically *f* *af*.—*DHT* = *ss* *assula*, after consonant = *s* *infensus*, but before *r* or *l* = *st* *monstrum* (*astula*).

K = c *acclinis cis decem*, later dialectically = **ch** *pulcer*: before **v** it = **q** *aquilus equus queror* or (after loss of **v**) **c** *canis*: dialectically = **g** in *singuli viginti*. Before Nasal it = **g** in the accented syllable *dignus magmentum*, dropt by analogy *dēni*: before **t** dialectically assimilates *†brattea*, or drops with compensation *cōturnix sētius* (cf. *pōstulō* from **pōscitulō*, and see *percontor*).—**KS = x** *coxa dexter ex saxum sex* (dialectically **ss** *†amussim assis nassa pessimus tossillae*), or, before **sc**, **s** with compensation *compēscō discō pōscō* (see also on *miscēō*), and so before **c** *sēscēnti*: before **l** this drops with compensation *āla māla talus*, cf. *paullus tōlēs* (see *tonsillae*). So **KTH = x** *texō*, or **s** before **t** *testa* or after **r** *ursus*: before **a** Liquid this drops with compensation *tēla tēmō*.

G *ego genus regō*. This in the accented syllable remains before **m** *agmen sagmen* (?), in the unaccented syllable drops with compensation *subtēmen sufflāmen*: before initial **n** it (later) drops *narrō nāscor nāvus nictō niteō nōscō*: drops before medial **j** *mājor*.—**GS = x**, which before **l** drops *pālus*.

GH before vowel = **h** *haedus haruspex hasta helvus hiems holus homo horreō hortor hortus humus* (dialectically omitted *anser* and sometimes *aedus aruspex olus ortus*), *vehō* (dialectically omitted *via*, and with contraction *bimus*): dialectically **f** *folus fovea*, **g** *gemini gilvus gutta* (which before final **a = c**, *praefica*, see below on **GV**). Before or after consonant it = **g** *glārea grāmen grātus* (so before **l** *trāgula*), *angō fingō lingō mingō pinguis*, which before **j** drops with compensation *ājō mējō*, and so in the unaccented syllable before **n** *inānis*, before **t = c** *nectō vectis*, + **s = x** *vexillum* (dropt before Liquid *vēlum*, see *vēna*): dialectically **f** *flāvus, infula*.

KV (1) as a 'fixt' velar, with no sign of labialisation in any language, = **c** *callum carpō cicer collis cortex coxa culcita dulcis lucerna lūcus mūcus secō vacillō* and before consonant *crāssus crepō* (dialectically assimilated before **t** *blatta*; before **j** it = **g** *pulegium* or drops *bājulus pūlējum*). This **c**, + **s**, = **x** *axis exta lux*, see *nox*; which drops before Liquid *lūmen lūna*. (2) as a labialisable velar = **qu** (i.e. **qv**) *aqua conquiniscō coquō frequens inquilinus liquō loquor quaerō quatiō -que quēō quercus quī quinque* (dialectically, as in Oscan, **p** *crepō palpō prope quippe*), also later written **c** *arcus ceu colō coquō corpus jecinoris jocus locus quercus*: always written **c** before **u** (*obliquus late cum* (Conjunction) *cūra jecur oculus* or consonant (dropping before **d** *dōdrans* and later between **r** and **t** *fortis*), e.g. before original **j** *farcio licium prōvincia socius* (before **n** this **c = g** *lignum*), and so when final *ac nec*.

GV (1) as a 'fixt' velar = **g** *garriō gelus gibbus, augeō ligō*, which before **t = c** *auctumnus luctor*, dialectically dropt *autumnus*. This **g**, + **s**,

= **x** *auxilium*, dropt before **m** *ōmen*. (2) as a labialisable velar = **gu** (i.e. **gv**) *inguen stinguō*, also written **g** *figō fligō cingō tingō ungō ergā* (which before final **a** in trisyllables, on analogy of *fabrica manica pedica* &c., = **c** *fulica pertica tsublica*, cf. *tamurca tspelunca*, see on *præfica* under **GH**): always written **g** before **u** *angulus gurgēs-gurguliō* or consonant *āgnus gravis-congruō* (before **t** this **g** = **c**, later dropt after **r** *fertum*).—Dialectically: (1) in the Roman dialect it = **v**, initial *valeō varius verū vescor vetō vivō volō vorō*; medial *cōniveō severus ūva ūvidus* (with contraction *fībula nitor nūdus ūmeō*), dropping after **u** *fluō fruor struō* (before **i** from **j** the **v** remains, *fluvius*): (2) in the Oscan dialect it = **b** *badius baculum bardus bitūmen bōs, blandus brātus*.

GHV (1) as a 'fixt' velar (see above on **GH**), before vowel = **h** *habeō haereō hīlum-hīra hordeum hostisprehendō* (dialectically omitted *abdōmen-abundō ilia-īra ordeum*, and with contraction *praeda prēndō*): dialectically **f** *famēs fel filum fōstis fūnis* (?). Before or after consonant it = **g** *glaber gradus, indulgē-largus*, which before **t** = **c** *lectus*: dialectically **f** *fremō friō*. (2) as a labialisable velar = **gu** (i.e. **gv**) *lingua ninguīt*, also written **g** *ningīt tergum*, which + **s** = **x** *nix*: dialectically before vowel = **f** *forceps*. Between vowels **v** *brevis levis nivem*.

KHV (1) as a 'fixt' velar = **g** *congius*; after **s** = **c** *scindō*. (2) as a labialisable velar = **gu** (i.e. **gv**) *unguis*.

s before vowel *saliō sequor solum*: between vowels = **r** *erūs furō ūrō quærō auris* &c. (*ōrnō* from **ōsinō*; *anser arbor vōmer* with **r** from oblique cases), omitted after **r** + vowel *cruor prior-proprius pruīna ruō*¹ and (before **v**) *prīvus rīvus*, but later remaining *prūriō rōrārīz*. Intervocalic **s** remains in Compounds *positus* and Reduplication *susurrus*, dialectically in *nāsus*, and (perhaps to denote a soft **s**, Eng. **z**) in *caesariēs casa miser pūsus quasillum vāsa*, and in the loan-words *asinus bāsium blaesus cāseus cisium gaesum lāserpīcium*: in *causa quaesō trosa* the **s** is from **ss**, in *fūsus* from **DT**.—**s** remains before **v** *suāvīs* (see above on **v**), and before Tenuēs *spēs stō sciō*, dialectically, dropping initially in *parcus pendō pilō poliō, tabula tegō tergum tibia titubō tundō turba turdus tritavus, cauda caveō cernō cerritus corūscus*. It drops before **f** *rēfert*, and, with compensation if required, before **m** *mīca mīluus* (?) *mīnae mordeō* (see *sum*) *dūmus prīnus sūmo tam-met, n neō nix nurus alnus annus avēna cānus* (?) *fānum farina līnum pānis* (?) *perna pōne pōnō prūna venēnum verbēnae, l labō lingueō lūbricus pīla prēlum quālūm vēlum*¹ (and so after loss of interconsonantal **p** *liēn*, see *splendeō*, and, later, *t lāmīna-lātus līs locus*). Before **r** initial it = **f** *frāga frīgus*, before **r** medial it dialectically = **f** *infrā*, else = **b**

cerebrum crābrō fibra membrum sōbrinus tenebrae.—Dialectically it suffers Metathesis with *c aesculus ascia luxus viscum viscus*, see *assula pessulus*. *z* before *d* drops, with compensation if needed, *audiō crūdus foedus* (Adj.) *hordeum mālus nidus pēdō pridem sidō sūdus turdus*. ZDH = *st cūstōs hasta*.

[GENESIS OF LATIN LETTERS.

(I give first the Latin letter, then the various letters (or combinations of letters) of the Ursprache, or of older Latin, which it may represent.)

a = *A agō*, *AI* before vowel or *h aēnus ahēnus*, *o* pretonic *canis* or before *v cavus*.— = *āve* before *h trahō*: = *e* pretonic *gradus* or before *ng frangō*.—**a-** may = *ha-* *abundō anser ariolus*: **am an al ar** may respectively = *ṡ ṡ̄ ṡ̄̄ ṡ̄̄̄ tamen anguis calvus arduus*.

ā = *ā fāgus*: = *ṡ̄̄̄* after *m germānus hūmānus*, = *ṡ̄̄̄̄* before *s fāstīgium fāstus suāsūm*.— = **ab** before *s āsper*, **ad** before *m āmentum*, **ag** or **āg** unaccented before nasal *sufflāmen inānis*, **ans** before *m trāma*, **as** before *l quālūm* and so *mālus*, **ax** before *l āla pālus*: = *ō* pretonic *ācer* or before *v octāvus*.—**nā lā rā** may = *ṡ̄̄̄ ṡ̄̄̄̄ ṡ̄̄̄̄̄ gnārus clādēs grāmen*.

ae = *AI aevum*.— = *aevi aequus praedēs aevo praecō achi praeda*, **aes** before *n caena*: = *ē* (late) *laevis*: = *oe* pretonic *caecus*.—**ae-** may = *hae-* *aedus*.

au = *AU augeō*, pretonic *ou auris* or *ouz* before *d audiō*.— = *avi raucus autumō āvi gaudeō*.

b = *B baubor*, *BH* medial *glūbō*, *DH* medial *lābor ūber barba libra*, *m* before *r hibernus tūber*, *s* before medial *r cerebrum*.— = *v* dialectically after lingual *gilbus sorbum*.—**b-** may = *BH-* dialectically *battuō blaterō imbuō*, *GV-* *baculum brutus*, *M-* before *r brevis*, **dv-** *bonus*: **-b** may = *-p* from *-PI ob* or *-PO sub*.

c = *K centum*, *KV arca*, *K-V canis*, *KHV* after *s scindō*.— = *g* before *t lectus luctor nectō* or final *a* in trisyllables *fulica praefica*: = *t* before guttural *ecce equis* or medial *l saeculum* or *ul* (*ṡ̄̄̄*) *saeculum*.—**c-** may = *SKV-* *caveō*: **-c** may = *-ce sic* or *-cum donec*.

ch = *c* (dialectically) *pulcer*: in loan-words *χ chrȳsos*.

d = *D dō*, medial *DH gradus arduus*.— = *t* dialectically *edepol*.—**d-** may = *dv-* pretonic *dis*: **-d** may = *-de haud*, *-DU red-*, *-DHI ad-*.

e = E *ferō*, EI before vowel *eō*, I before r in the unaccented syllable *anser* or final *ante*, o later after initial *v* *vespa*.— = **a** unaccented before two consonants *peregrē* or r *properus*: = **en** (ŋ) before *x* *exta*, **ēv** before u *deus* and by analogy *dea*: = **ē** before final r *prōsper* or d *sed*.—**ee** or **ehe** may = **ē** *veemens vehemens*: **em en** may = **m** ŋ *temnō dens*, and **-em** may = **-en** (-ŋ) *decem*; **en** before t may = **em** (m) *centum*: **er** may = **r** unaccented *uterus*, EI *hibernus* EI *cervix*, Rū *acerbus socer*.

ē = **ē** *rēs*, EZ before d *pēdō*.— = **ed** before s *ēscā*, **ec** before s *compesco* and dialectically before t *sētius*, **ehe** *mēntula prēndō*, **en** before s *vēsica*, **ent** before n *vicēni*, **er** before s *tēstis*, **es** before l *vēlum*¹, **et** before m *rēmus*, **ex** or **ēx** before liquid *tēla-tēmō vēlum*²-*vēna* (?), **ēm** from **ēmi** *sēsqui-*, **ēs** before consonant *rēfert*: (later) = **ae** *sēculum cēna*: = unaccented **au** *obediō*: = **i** *lēvis*, I before j *jējūnus*.

eu = EU onomatopoeic *heus*.—**eu** may = **-ēve** *ceu*.

f = BH initial *fāgus frangō* and dialectically medial *scrōfa*, DH initial *faciō* and dialectically medial *infit* (?) *rūfus*, DHV initial *fallō foris*, GH initial *folus flāvus* and dialectically medial *infula*, GHV initial *fremō*, s before r initial *frīgus* and dialectically medial *infrā* (and so before *r inferus*).— = **b** before f *suffiō*.—**f** may = **-DHI** *af*.

g = G *genū*, GV *garriō fligō āgnus gravis*, GH *gilvus glārca grāmen trāgula fīgō*, GHV *glaber largus ningit*, KHV *congius*.— = **c** before n *dignus lignum*.

gu (i.e. **gv**) = GV after n *inguen*, GHV *ninguit*, KHV *unguis*.

h initial = BH *herba*, GH *hiems*, GHV *haereō*: intervocalic = GH *veho*.— prefixt *herus*, inserted *ahēnus*, to show vowel-length *ah vaha* (cf. NUMbr. *preplototatu* beside *preplotatu*, see *trans*).

i = I *pix*, J after consonant *veniō*.— = **i** before vowel or h *diēs nihil* and so by dissimilation *ir prior*: = unaccented **a** *dēstinō* and so *concinnus*: = **e** *felix diligō*, **eh** before vowel *via*: = **u** (ū) *cliens* and from o *clipeus illic quisquiliāe*.—**i-** may = **ji-** *iciō igitur*: **im in** may = **m** ŋ *simul inter dominus*, **il** may = unaccented **i** *similis*.

i = **i** *vivus*, **iz** or **iz** before d *nidus pridem*, EI *fidō*, E before **nq** *quīque*, ū *stīpa* and so from EU *liber* OI *tābia* Ō *sīspes*.— = **in** (ŋ) before **gn** *ignis*, **ins** before m *imū*: **ihi** *bimū*, **iji** *bigae*, **ivi** *fibula nitor vita*.—**i-** may = **hi-** *ira* or **his-** before l *ilia*.

j initial = J semivowel *jecur* or 'spirant' *jugum*: medial = J semivowel *jēulō saturēja jējūnus*, **gj** *mājor ājō* and this from **cj** *pūljum*.

l = **L** *lingō*, dialectically **D** *lacrima solum*: by assimilation **N** *bullā* **N** *stella* **V** (dialectic) *sollus* **S** *collum*, in compound **d** *allex*.—**l-** may = **VL-** *liquō* **TL-** *lītus* **SL-** *languēō* **SPL-** *liēn* **stl-** *lis*: **-l** may = **-le** *vel*, **-lum** *nihil*.

m = **M** *māter*: = **b** before **in** (**N**) *dominus* or **ul** (**L**) *cumulūs* or **n** *scamnum*, = **n** before **p** *semper*, = **p** before nasal *summus damnum*: = **mbi** before **p** *amplūs*.—**m-** may = **sm-** *mīca*: **-m** may = **-me** *tam*.

n = **N** *nebula*, **M** before **J** *veniō*, by dissimilation **R** *cancer*.— = **m** before **c** *nunc* **d** *deinde* **n** (popular etymology) *sollennis* **s** *ansa*; = **t** before **n** *penna*; = **d** dialectically after **n** *grunniō* *†mannus*; by contraction = **men** *nūncupō* **ni** *jūncus* **n** *te antēstor*.—**n-** may = **GVN-** *niteō*, **SN-** *neō*: **-n** may = **-ne** *nōn*.

o = **O** *ob*, before vowel **OU** *cloāca*, **E** after initial **c** (**KV**) *colō* or **s** (**SV**) *socer* or before **v** *novus*.— = unaccented **a** *aboleō*.—**o-** may = **ho-** *ortus*: **ol** or may = **L** **R** *tolerō* *cor*, and **or-** may = **hors-** (**GHV****BZ-**) *ordēum*.

ō = **Ō** *dōnum*, **OU** *rōbigō* **ŌU** *†bōs*, **AŌ** *dō* **ĀŌ** *nō*.— = **oa** *cōgitō* **ōo** *prōlēs*, **ove** *nōndinae* **ovi** *fōmes*, **ō-que** *dōdrans*: by compensation = **oc** (dialectically) before **t** *cōturnīx*, **op-s** before **m** *ōmentum*, **orc** (**BK**) before **s** *pōscō*, **os** (from **o-si**) before **n** *pōnō*: = **au** *cōpō*, **aux** before **m** *ōmen*.

oe = **OI** *foedus* *Subst.*, **oiz** before **d** *foedus* *Adj.*—(late) = **ae** *hoedus coena* or **ē** *foetus*: = unaccented **au** *oboediō*.

p = **P** *pix*, **PJ** before vowel *spuō*, **M** before **l** *†plumbum*, dialectically **KV** *prope*.— = **pt** from **pti** before **s** *ipse*; **b** before **l** (**D**) *duplex* **ul** (**L**) *discipulus scapulae stipula*.—**p-** may = **SP-** *parcus*.

qu (i.e. **qv**) = **KV** *aqua* **KVTV** *quartus*, **K-V** *equus*.

r = **R** *regō*, **s** after **r** *errō*.— = **rc** before **t** *fertum*, **rt** before **m** *vermina*, by contraction **ri** *ūsūrpō* **rmi** *forceps* **rti** *portōrium*: dialectically = **d** *accērsō* *mergō* *ergā*: by dissimilation = **l** *caeruleus largus*: = **n** before **m** in derivatives *carmen* and before **r** in compounds *irritō*: later = **s** between vowels *erus* and so **si** *ōrnō*.—**r-** may = **VR-** *repens*: **-r** may = **-re** *instar*.

s = **s** *sequor*, **SJ** before vowel *suō*, between vowels **z** (?) *miser* **DT** *fūsus suāsum*, after consonant **TT** *dorsum mensus* **DT** *tonsa*.— = **ss** between vowels *causa*, **d** before **tr** *frūstrā monstrum*, **t** before **n** *pesna* and after

r (D) *accērsō*, **x** between vowels (dialectic) *pausillus* and before tenuis *seccēnī testa* and after **r** *ursus*.—**s-** may = **sv-** *sūdor sē sī*, **PST-** *sternuō*: **ss** may = **TT** *fessus* **DT** *cassus* **DHT** *gressus* **DHS** *jussi*, dialectically **rs** *peppum*, in Greek words ζ *massa*: **sc** may dialectically = **x** *ascia luscus viscus*: **st** may = **dt** (before **l**) *ostula*, **ZDH** *cūstōs*: **-s** may = **-ss** (**ST**) in **Nom.** *os*, **-se** *siremps*, **-ssum** *crās* (?).

t = **T** *tam*, **D** before **r** *atrōx* or **er** (**Ṛ**) *uterus* or **il** (**Ḳ**) *rutilus*, **DH** before **r** *vitricus* or **er** (**Ṛ**) *iterum*.— = **tr** dialectically after **s** *mediastinus*, by dissimilation **til** *multicia*; **c** dialectically before **t** *blatta*.—**t-** may = **PT-** *tīlia* (?) **ST-** *tegō*: **-t** may = **-te** (**TI**) *et post*.

u = **U** *cutis*, **Ū** *clueō*, dialectically **o** *clupeus*, **E** after **c** (**KV**) *cucumis* or before **lc** *ulcus* **lm** *ulmus*, **v** after **d** *duellum arduus* **n** *tenuis* **t** *quattuor*.— = **ū** before vowel *ruō*⁴ and after **r**, from **ŪS** *cruor* or **OUS** *ruō*¹; = **uv** before vowel *fluō*, unaccented **ov** before vowel *exuō viduus*: = unaccented **a** *concutiō adulter indulgeō* **e** *†famulus*, **o** in final syllable before consonant *genus*.—**ul** **ur** may = **Ḳ** **R** *tulī discipulus curtus*: **ul** may = **lu** after **d** *dulcis*: **lu-** may = **VL-** *lupus*, **ur-** may = **VR-** *urgeō*.— **u-** may = **vū-** *uxor*.

ū = **Ū** *fūmus*, **Ū** *stūpa*, **EU** *dūcō*, **OU** *clūnis*, dialectically **ō** *fūr* **OI** *cūra* **AU** *clūdō cūpō*: **UZ** *sūdus* **ŪZ** *crūdus*.— = **eu** (**ĒJO**) *p'ūs*: = unaccented **au** *adūlor*: = **us** before **m** *sūmō*, **ūx** before nasal *lūmen lūna*: = **uvi** *jūmentum ūvi fūligō ūmeō* **ovi** *būbulus cūria* **ōvi** *nūdus* **ove** *nūndinae*.— **ū-** may = **vū-** *ūrīna*.

v = **V** *vehō*, **GV** *valeō ūva*, **GHV** between vowels *brevis*.— = medial **dv** *suāvis*: dialectically = **b** *sēvum*.—Spelt **u** after guttural or **s**, *aqua equus anguis suādeō*.

x = **KS** *coxa* **GHS** *vexillum*, **KVS** *exta* **GVS** *auxilium* **GHVS** *nix*, **KTH** *texō*.— **-x** may = **-KSU** *moz*.

y = **v** *†thymum*: wrongly for **u** (from unaccented **E**) *corylus*.

ȳ = **ū** *†pyramis*.

z = ζ *†zephyrus* *†zōna*.

Any doubled consonant may simply denote that the preceding vowel was originally long.]

UMBRIAN.

(O = Old Umbrian, the language of the first 4½ of the Eugubine Tables;
N = New, of the remaining 2½.)

o in O = u see *adoleō voveō*. So \bar{o} = u O *duplex*.— \bar{u} (from o) = u O *arbiter*.

\bar{i} = N *ei quī*.— \bar{a} = a *vās* N *trans*, also written *aha* N *trans*.

EI = e O *clitellae*.—AI = e O *silicernium* N *cēna*.

OU = u O *pūblicus*, o N *rūfus*.—AU = u O *aut*, o N *fons*.

m before s = n N *umerus*.—NS final = f N *trans*, remaining when from *nos* N *fons*.

B with Metathesis of e *precor*: RS remains O *silicernium* N *pāreō*, before n = s in N *cēna*.

J (Lat. i) lost after ζ (from κ) O *duplex*.—v remains O *voveō*.

BH = f *tribus*.

D medial = O \bar{d} *adoleō ar duplex famulus pūblicus*, N *rs almus ar*.—DH = f N *rūfus*.

κ dropt before s *precor*; = O ζ N \bar{s} before e *silicernium cēna* or original J *duplex*.—GH = h *hortor*, dropt between vowels *via*.

KV = p N *quī quis*².—GV initial = b O *verū*, medial = p O *arbiter*.

s between vowels remains after long vowel *hōrnus vās*, = r after short vowel N *sus*.

OSCAN.

(Brackets denote that the word is from Roman grammarians, not epigraphic.)

I written \bar{i} see *tēstis*.—O = u *quī*.

\bar{i} = i *quī*; in Volscian = \bar{e} , written *eh cūria*.— \bar{u} after dental = iu *lympa*.

\bar{e} written *ee terra* or *ii fēstus*: \bar{a} written *aa famulus*.

OI remains in Paelignian *cūra*.—AI written *af bīlō sī*, later *ae diaeta* or \bar{e} (*haedus*).

EU = $\bar{u}v$ *liber*: OU = *ov tūticus*: AU = *av autem*.

\bar{r} = or *quattuor*: \bar{r} = *ar*, + inserted *a argentum*.

v remains after s *sī*, assimilates after l (*sollus*), drops after t *quattuor k aquila*.

BH = f *anfractus habēō* (and *harēna hircus*?)

T later assimilates before d *meddix*; final = d *edepol*.—D dialectically = l (*famulus*).

K *aquila* later spelt c *carō cedo*.—GH = f (*haedus*; and *harēna hircus*?).

XV = qu or c after r (*hircus*) s (*tesqua*), elsewhere = p *quattuor quī*.—GV = b *bitō cedo*.

S remains between vowels Paelignian *cūrā* (*harēna*) and before nasal *fēstus* Paelignian *prīmus*.

GREEK.

Vowels remain (both u and ū written υ): υ dissimilates to o see *cucūlus ululō*; υ initial is aspirated *sub super uterus ūvidus*; o dialectically = υ *calix crāssus folium mola nox post prytanis umbra unguis*.—*πρόσθεις*¹ of ε before initial double consonant *satrapa r ardea rēmus rica ripa f urgeō* (lengthened in a polysyllable to η *viduus*); of o before m *mingō n unguis r regō ritus*; of α before double consonant *stella m malus l dēlibūtus f vas ventus*.—*ἀνδπτυξίς* (insertion of a vowel between two consonants) of ι *largus sināpi tunica, v corymbus, o sculpō, α palma*¹ *phalanx scribō*.

Long vowels remain: ū initial is aspirated *sūs*, before an aspirate = ou *ūber*; ā in Ionic = η *anser campus stō* &c.; η shortens before vowel *neō*.—*πρόσθεις* of ω before r *rūmor*.

Diphthongs remain: ōi = φ *ōvum*, ōu = ou *bōs*, āu = au *nāvis*.

μ = αμ before vowel *humus*, α before consonant *metus similis*.

ν = αν before vowel *sine tenuis*, α before consonant *centum inguen pinguis* &c. or final *decem novem septem*.—*ν̄* = νā (Ionic νη) *anās*.

λ = αλ *calō fullō palma*¹, before consonant also λα *planta*: νλ = λυ *lupus*.—*λ̄* = λω *flāvus* or ολ *largus polleō sulcus tolerō*.

ρ = αρ *argentum gravis jecur* &c., before consonant also πα *cor quartus turtur* &c.—*ρ̄* = ρω *ardea sternō vorō* or ορ *carduus haruspez parō*.

Liquids remain:

μ before lingual = β *blitum brevis*; final = ν *centum hiems semel*.—MS = vs = νν = ν *membrum*, see below on NS.

ν before labial = μ *corymbus*, before guttural = γ *ancora longus angō*; assimilates after l *polleō pullus* Adj. and with compensation *vellus*.—NS before a vowel = Lesbian νν *μῆννος* Gen. (see *census*) = ν Ion. *μηνός χηνός* see *mēnsis anser* (Nom. *μῆν χήν* take their ν from the oblique cases): NS final after a long vowel shortens the vowel and

¹ Prefixing a vowel to an (originally) initial double-consonant or liquid or ν.

then becomes s with compensation Dor. $\mu\eta s$ Ion. $\mu\epsilon\iota s$ see *mēnsis*: unoriginal νs (from $\nu\tau$) = s *vīgintī*.

B initial suffers $\pi\rho\sigma\theta\epsilon\sigma\iota s$, see above, or (dialectically) aspirates *ardea rāpum*.

J semivowel when initial = 'hōra jecur jocus: elsewhere

(1) with liquid: MJ = vj = $\iota\nu$ *cōmis fumēs veniō*: NJ = $\iota\nu$ *tendō*: pj = $\iota\rho$ *curtus periculum spira sterilis horlor*: lj = $\lambda\lambda$ *alius praestōlor*.

(2) with explosive: PJ = $\pi\tau$ *spuō*: TJ after consonant = σ *mūcus*: DHJ = $\sigma\sigma$ *bardus medius*: KJ = $\sigma\sigma$ *conquiniscō dūcō*, and so KVJ *coquō* *farcio mūcus oculus pix*: GJ = ζ *massa mūgiō*: GHJ initial = $\chi\theta$ *heri*. So with sibilant, SJ = $\sigma\sigma$ *pinsō sūd*.

J 'spirant' which in all other languages appears as a simple j, in Greek = ζ *jam jugum jungō jūs¹ zōna*.

V = F (dialectically β *saucius*), dialectically omitted, whether initial *vehō vetus vis* &c. *lacer repens rosa vermis* (the vowel afterwards sometimes aspirated *ulcus vereor vestis*) or between vowels *acvum divus ovis* &c. and after D *bis* DH *fallō*; after liquid transposed (as v) *famēs alvus sollus laurus nervus parvus ūrina*.— τ initial = τ *quartus* or dialectically σ *sētanium turba trua*, medial = $\tau\tau$ or dialectically $\sigma\sigma$ *quat-tuor*.— σf = σ i.e. 'sē socer suādēō sūdor, dialectically 'sordēs sūdor or σ *sagīna*: medial = σ *blaesus*.

P and B remain: π initial dialectically = $\pi\tau$ *perna pinsō*; $\pi\sigma$ = ψ , from $\pi\tau$ before ι *dapsilis jocus* or J *neptis*; Metathesis of P (after s) and K *speciō*.

BH = ϕ *ambō* &c. or dialectically θ *fligō liber*: ϕ before vowel + aspirate = π *fīdō fundus* (for β see *fodiō*), before τ it = π *cubō scabō*: $\phi\sigma$ = ψ *depsō*.

T and D remain: τ = σ before ι *potis vīgintī* (sometimes remains by analogy *mēta*) ν *densus tū* (dialectically remains *tū*), drops before μ *myrica* and when final *stercus*.— δ before τ = σ *uterus* (δ drops before $\tau\rho$ *fīndō medītor*), before λ = γ *dulcis*.

DH = θ *über* &c.; before vowel + aspirate it = τ *favilla fīngō*; = σ before ι *rōbīgō* ν *sisymbrium* θ *viduus*.

K and G remain: 'Affrication' (i.e. doubling) of κ *cacō lacus*: $\kappa + f$ = π *procāx*, $\kappa + th$ = $\kappa\tau$ *texō ursus*, $\kappa + \sigma$ = ξ *axis dexter ex luxus sex*.

GH = χ *angō* &c.

KV (1) as a 'fixt' velar = κ *cancer capiō carduus carpō crātēs crūsta cūpa lūx scandō* (by 'Affrication' $\kappa\kappa$ *cucūlus*), which + σ (from τj or $\tau\sigma$) = ξ

mācus *nox*.—(2) as a labialisable velar = π *oicer linguō sequor* &c. (dialectically $\pi\tau$ *conquinisco*: dropt before $\tau\rho$ *quartus*), = τ before ϵ *quattuor -que quinque* or ι *quis*: dialectically κ *arca* (or $\kappa\tau$ *jecur*), and so after υ *lupus*.

GV (1) as a 'fixt' velar = γ *fugiō garriō grūs jungō rūctō tegō*.—(2) as a labialisable velar = β *bōs gravis vorō* &c., = δ before ϵ *ingen*, = γ after υ see *fluō*: dialectically γ , *grex gurguliō*, which + σ = ξ *ascia*.

GHV (1) as a 'fixt' velar = χ *fremō friō lectus*.—(2) as a labialisable velar = ϕ *nīx*, = θ before ϵ *forceps*, = χ before υ *levis* (on 'Affrication' see *bracchium*).

KHV whether 'fixt' or labialisable = χ *congius scindō unguis* (by 'Affrication' $\kappa\chi$ *soccus*).

s initial before vowel remains only dialectically *sūdus*, else = 'sal *sedeō septem* (whence the dialectic prefix of ' , *hama ūrō*, see above on v) or dialectically ' *obsōnō serō*² *serum sine socius sōl sollus*; drops before n *nīx nō nurus m* (except dialectically) *mācus mūrēna mūs l langueō*, before r = ' *sorbeō sorbum*, remains before tenuis (by-forms without s *pilleus stupeō tegō tergum turba caveō cerritus*) or aspirate *scindō*.—s medial drops between vowels *auris nurus ūrō* &c. (the s preserved between vowels *miser piūsō porrum* was perhaps a soft s); drops, with compensation where required, before m *jūs*¹ *sum n līnum zōna* (dialectically without compensation *līnum*, or sn = $\nu\nu$ *vestis*): RS remains *torreō verrēs verrō*, later = $\rho\rho$ *garriō verrēs*.—PST- with Metathesis = * $\sigma\pi\tau$ -, whence dialectically either $\sigma\pi$ - *studeō* or $\pi\tau$ - *sternuō*: so BZD- = * $\sigma\beta\delta$ - whence $\beta\delta$ - *pēdō*.

IRISH.

i remains; by o- or a- Umlaut¹ it = e *misceō nix vir* &c., by i-Umlaut = ei *siccus*, by u-Umlaut = iu *liquō*.

u remains; by o-Umlaut = o *canis fui inclutus* &c., by i-Umlaut = ui *frigō mulier*.

E accented remains *nemus*; by i-Umlaut = ei *decem genus sterilis*, by u-Umlaut = eu *verū*, by e- o- a- Umlaut = i *fe lō lectus mel ne- nēpōs plūs quattuor soror*: unaccented = a *amnis nanciscor sum*. By compensation it = ē *faciō sex tepeō vehō* (by i-Umlaut = ēi *veniō*, by o-Umlaut = ia *vēlum*¹), or, when pretonic, ā *rēmus tēlum*.

¹ The influence of a vowel (or j or v) in the next following syllable; which influence remains even when that vowel (or j or v) has dropt.—'Umlaut' is found also in Teutonic (not in Gothic, Armenian, and Zend).

o accented remains *co-*, by i-Umlaut = *ui dorsum mare margō monile solium ūlna varius* (the *ai* in *laiget saidim*, see *levis sedeō*, is obscure), by u-Umlaut = *u volvō*: unaccented = *a nepōs*.

A remains *cārus caterva taurus*, by i-Umlaut = *ai alius alō at &c.*, by u-Umlaut later *au laurus*; unaccented sometimes = *u arca e salio*. By compensation it = *ē* and by i-Umlaut *ēi anser*.

ī by o- or a- Umlaut = *ia cribrum piscis*.

ū by i-Umlaut = *ōe mūtus rūs*, by o-Umlaut = *ūa somnus*.

ē = *i dē mēnsis sērus &c.* (by a-Umlaut = *ia rhētor*), after *kv = ō quinque*; in onomatopoeic words remains *ēn*: unaccented = *i māter pater*.

ō = *ā dē neō nōscō queror*, by i-Umlaut = *āi vātēs*: unaccented = *u soror*.

Ā remains *vallum*, by i-Umlaut = *āi vātēs*.

ei = *ē is*, by i-Umlaut = *ēi linguō*, by o-Umlaut = *ia raeda sciō*.

oi = *ōi ūnus*, dialectically *āi nūnis* or *ai caecus*.

ai = *āi aevum*, also written *ai gaesum*, later *ē ai*: unaccented = *i bitō*.

eu from *ev = ū clueō*, by i-Umlaut = *ōi novem*, by o-Umlaut = *ūe novus* or *ūa nō*.

ou = *ō auris lūx*, by o-Umlaut = *ūa cucūlus rōbur tūticus*. So ou from ov = *ō*, and by i-Umlaut *ōi ovis*.—*ōu = ō bōs*.

au = *ō augeō*. So au from av = *ō* and by i-Umlaut *ōi aveō*.—*āu = an nāvis*.

ṁ before consonant = *em* and by e- o- a- Umlaut *im ambi- umbilicus ungō*; before vowel it = *am simul* and by i-Umlaut *aim domō*.

ṅ before consonant = *en lingua* (which before t or c = *ē ante centum dens tendō necō* or, when atonic, *e inter vīginti*) and by e- o- a- Umlaut *in unguis* and with *ἀνδρωγῆς ini insula*; before vowel it = *an intenuis*, or *n* attached to the word following *decem novem*.

l̥ = *li valgus* and by e- o- a- Umlaut *le latus planta tolerō ulmus*.—*l̥ = lā palma¹ polleō* or *al fallō*.

ṛ = *ri cor regō* and by e- o- a- Umlaut *re sternō stertō* and further i-Umlaut *rei sors*.—*ṛ = rā gurgēs* or *ar arduus mora morbus terreō tornus torreō ursus* (also written *ār farciō*) and by i-Umlaut *air fertum prōcaz*.

ṁ drops with compensation before *s nūmmus membrum*. So *n* before *t* (see above) *c quinque s imus mēnsis*. *n* assimilates after *l ūlna*.

v = **f** *liquō vir* &c.; after **r** spelt **b** *fervēō laurus*, and so after original **n** *vidulus* (later assimilated to the **n** *vadum*): dropt between vowels *aevum divus vita* &c., before **li** from **l** *valgus*, and after **t** *quattuor d arduus dē s sex somnus soror suādeō*.—**vo** = **u** *vīrus volvō*; **vō** = **ūa** and by **i**-Umlaut **ūai vēnum**.—**f** is in later Irish prefixt to an initial vowel *sub super*.

p before **t** = **ch** *neptis septem*, elsewhere drops *pater tepeō somnus planta pro- stertō* &c. (with **h** later prefixt to the vowel *boxea*).

b final in later Irish = **bh** *balbus*.—**BH** = **b** *ferō orbus* &c., *umbilicus*, later assimilated after **m** *ambi*-.

t remains; after vowel it = **th** *at māter vātēs* &c.; before **c** it = **s** *siccus*, before **m** drops with compensation *dorsum rēmus*.—**ST** = **s** *sterilis* &c. *vāstus*, between vowels **ss** *dēstinō*.

d remains; after vowel it = **dh** *vadum*, after **n** it sometimes = **t** *suā- deō*; assimilates before **m** *mulier* and later after **n** *menda pondus*, drops before **s** *edō unda*.—**DT** = **s** *cadō*, between original vowels **ss** *meditor*: **D** + **DH** = **t** *crēdō*.

DH = **d** *foris rōbur vidulus*, which assimilates before **n** *gradus*.

k = **c**, after vowel = **ch** *decem mox octō* &c. *equus*; drops with compensation before **n** *faciō*.—**KTH** = **t** *ursus*: **KS** = **ss** *dexter ex*, which when final drops with compensation *sex*.

g remains *gula nōscō*, after vowel = **gh** *frigō*, before **t** = **ch** *vegeō*.

GH = **g** *angō anser lingō* &c., which drops with compensation before **n** *vehō*.

KV = **c** *crāssus queror quīque* &c. (when hard spelt **cc** *cacō linguō mūcus*), after vowel = **ch** *liquō nox sequor*.

GV = **b** *bōs gurgēs ungō* &c., assimilating before **n** *vagus* and in later Irish after **m** (from **n**) *tinguō*; dialectically = **g** *lingua margō*, which before **t** = **ch** *nūdus*, before **r** drops *āvidus*.

GHV = **g** *fremō lectus levis māchina*, which before **t** = **ch** *nix*.—**KHV** = **g** *unguis*.

s remains when initial before vowel *simul* or liquid *neō nix nō*; when medial it remains before **c** *misceō scandō*, assimilates before **l** *corylus* (or drops with compensation *vēlum*¹) and after **r** *terreō*, drops before **m** *sum r membrum* and between vowels *linum queror soror*; when final it drops *auris bōs cruor gacsum gustō rūs far*, and so after loss of **N** *canis mēnsis*.

ZD = **t** *nīdus*.

WELSH.

I remains *fligō*; by **o**-Umlaut it = **e** *videō*.

U = **w** *puer socrus spuō trucidō*.—**UV** = **eu** *juvencus*.

E remains *socrus*: by **i**-Umlaut it = **y** *vas ventus*, by **u**-Umlaut = **i** *nebula*, by **e**- or **o**- Umlaut = **a** *sēmi-cervus*. By compensation it = **ei** *argentum*, later **ai** *covinus serō*¹.

O after **p** (from **kv**) = **w** *quī*; by **u**-Umlaut it = **au** *seges*, by **w**-Umlaut = **y** *covinus*.

A remains *trans*; by **i**-Umlaut it = **ai** *nānus*. By compensation it = **ae** *ambactus*.

Ī = **y** *crispus quī sūdor*.—**Ū** = **w** *sūs tūber*.

Ē shortened before **nt** *semi-ventus*.—**Ō** = **au** *ōcior*.—**Ā** = **aw** *aciēs*.

AI = **oe** *saeculum*.—**OU** = **u** *clueō clūnis*.—**ĀU** = **au** *sōl*.

N = **an** *grūs juvenicus*.

Ĺ = **lā** *lāna*.—**R** = **ri** (later **ry** *carduus*), with **i**-Umlaut = **ei** *rādix*.—**Ĕ** = **ar** *stercus*.

M before **t** = **n** *sēmi-*; between vowels = **f** *domō*, see *tūber*.

N assimilates after **l** *vellō*: **NS** = **ss** = **ch** *trans*.

J = **i** *juvencus*; between original **s** and vowel it = **dd** *serō*¹; drops after **ff** (from **sp**) *spuō*.

V = **w** *arvum sex volrō* &c.; initial it = **gw** before **e** *vas vellō vertō* &c. or lingual *lāna rādix*, before **o** drops *volvō*.

P between vowels = **b** *vipera*, elsewhere drops *pateō puer pūteō*.—**PS** = **ss** = **ch** *crispus*.

BH = **b** *fligō fodiō*, after vowel = **f** *nebula*; drops after **m** *ambactus*.

T remains *trans*; = **th** after vowel *ambactus* or lingual *vertō*; before **l** it = **d** *saeculum*, but remains between **s** (from **dh**) and **l** *vas*.—**ST** = **s** *stella*.

D assimilates after **n** *prehendō*, drops before **s** *sūdor*: **DJ** = **dd** *rādix videō*.

DH = **d**, before **t** = **s** *vas*: **DHJ** = **dd** *fodiō*.

K = **c** *cēlō corvus crispus* &c. *ōcior*, later after vowel = **ch** *acies trucidō* or, after **o**, **g** *occō*, and so before **r** *socrus*: **KS** = **SS** = **ch** *sex*.—**G** drops between vowels *seges* and, with compensation, before **t** *ambactus* and after **r** *argentum*.

GH = **g**, dropt with compensation before **n** *covinus*.

KV initial = **p** *qui*, between vowels **b** *coquō*; after **s** it = **g** *stercus*.

GV = **f** *fligō*; as a 'fixt' velar it = **g** *grūs*.

GHV as a 'fixt' velar = **g** *prehendō*, as labialisable = **b** *frivola*.

S remains; before vowel it = **h** *saeculum sēmi- sūs* &c., before **w** (from **v**) = **ch** *sex socrus sūdor*; drops with compensation before **dd** (from **j**) *aerō*¹.—**SP** = **ff** *spuō*.

GOTHIC.

I and **U** remain, *minor luō* &c.: 'Breaking' of **U** to **au** before **r** *foris*: **u** inserted between **l** and **k** *mulgeō*.

E = **i** *edō* &c.: 'Breaking' to **ai** before **h** *pecū r ferō* &c.

O = **a** *nox* &c.—**A** remains, *ager* &c.

Ī = **ei** *linguō* &c.—**Ū** remains *fruor pūteō*.

Ē remains *vērus* &c.; dialectically = **ei** *levis rēx*; before **i** (from **j**) = **a** *sēmen ventus*.

Ō remains *flōs pēs praestōlor*.—**Ā** = **ō** *frāter stāmen* &c.

EI remains *dicō* &c.—**OI** = **ai** *mūnis* &c.—**AI** remains *aevum* &c.

EU = **iu** *dūcō* &c.—**OU** = **au** *luō* &c.—**AU** remains *augeō* &c.—**ĀU** = **au** *sōl*.

Ṁ = **um** *homo*.—**Ṇ** = **un** *dens* &c.

Ḳ = **ul** *tolerō* &c.—**Ṛ** = **aur** (a 'Breaking,' see above) *grānum gravis mors* &c.

Liquids remain: **n** before guttural is written **g** *angō longus stinguō*: **n** after **l** is assimilated *collis vellus*.

J remains, whether semivowel *juventa* or 'spirant' *jugum*: drops between vowels *ahēnus*.

V remains *avus duo socrus* &c. (but **sv-** in enclitics = **s sē**); dropt with contraction between **u** and **u** *juvencus*; assimilated after **n** *genuīnus*; before consonant = **u** *vivus*.

P = **f** *potis* &c., after barytone vowel = **b** *septem*; dropt before **th** (from **t**) *neptis*.—**B** = **p** *cubitum lūbricus*.—**BH** = **b** *farina libet* &c.

T = **th** *frāter* &c., after barytone vowel = **d** *ante paier vātēs* &c.; dropt between **b** (from **p**) and sonant *septem*.—ST remains *stella stō tundō* &c.—D = **t** *decem* &c.—DH = **d** *gradus* &c.

K = **h** *nox* &c. *equus*, after barytone vowel = **g** *juvencus lacrima paciscor*, and so in proclitic *co*.—SK remains *cauda piscis*.

G = **k** *frangō* &c.—GH = **g** *haedus* &c.

KV (1) as a 'fixt' velar = **h** *clepō vincō*: SKV = **sk** *caedō caveō scabō*: (2) as labialisable = **hv** *aqua arcus cernuus linguō quī sequor* (when final = **h** -que) or (in the neighbourhood of a **v**) **f** *lupus quattuor* (so by assimilation *quinque*).

GV (1) as 'fixt' = **k** *augeō gelū*.—(2) as labialisable = **q** *arbiter ascia nūdus stinguō veniō vivus*, = **k** before **ṛ** *gravis* or **j** *fruor*.

GHV (1) as 'fixt' = **g** *hostis*.—(2) as labialisable = **v** *nix*: before **t** = **h** *levis*.

S remains *auris nix locus* &c.; drops between barytone vowel and *sum*; = **z** after barytone vowel *aes ascia farina* or barytone vowel + liquid *membrum errō perna*.—ZDH = **zd** *hasta*.

OLD NORSE.

I remains, anciently spelt **y** *bitus*; later = **e** *linum*.

U remains; by j-Umlaut it = **y** *grunniō*.

E remains *egeō* &c.; before **r** it = **ja** *cerebrum*; also spelt **i** *corbis secō turtur*; by v-Umlaut = **ö** *inguen*.

O = **a** *trua vōmer*; by u-Umlaut it = **ö** *avidus verrō*.

A remains *agō* &c.; by i-Umlaut it = **e** *sarciō*.

Ī remains *divus ripa*.—Ū remains *pūteō*; by j-Umlaut it = **ȳ** *confutō ulula*.

Ē = **ā** *vēr vomō*; by j-Umlaut it = **ae** *arbiter*.

OI = **ei** *vīpera*.—AI = **ei** *aestus blaesus scaeva*.—ĒI = **ei** *plūs*.

OU = **au** *clūnis*.—AU remains *hauriō*.—ĀU = **ō** *nāvis*.

Ṛ = **ur** *turtur*.—Ṕ = **ar** *ardea*.

Liquids remain.—J and v remain, *jaciō vomō*.

P = **f** *damnum plūs pūteō* &c.—B = **p** *corbis titubō*.—BH = **b** *blaterō feriō*.

T = **th** *turtur*, medially written **đ** *arbiter* &c.—D = **t** *damnum* &c.—DH = **d** *confutō*.

K = h *clūnis* &c., after barytone syllable *g alcēs jaciō secō*.—G = k *agō* &c.—GH = g *angō* &c.

KV = hv *cernuus queror*.—GV = kv *arbitr inguen*, before lingual k *blae-sus ūvidus*.

S remains *hauriō* &c.

ANGLOSAXON.

I remains *acclinis* &c.; by a-Umlaut it = e *crispus nidus*.

U remains *rōbigō*; by a-Umlaut it = o *dēfrūtum fundus hydrus turdus*, by i-Umlaut = y *cūpa furō gustō ūrō*.

E remains *tegō* &c. (inserted between g and l *ungula*); 'Breaking' to eo before h *equus populus l alcēs gilvus r frāxinus spernō*; = i by i-Umlaut *corpus fremō sonus techna tēmō trua veneror* (this i, + uv, = eōv *novus*) or before nasal + another consonant *crepō frendō*.

O = a *odium* &c.; =

(α) ā before consonant (1) + another consonant *carpō oppidō vespa*, (2) + e *corylus unda ungula*, (3) final when not nasal *unda ūrīna*:

(β) ea by 'Breaking' before h (in x from hs) *pectō l collum culmus fel* (and by i-Umlaut = y *collis*) r *moriō pariō porcus*:

(γ) e by i-Umlaut *anās fallō monile ūlna*.

A remains *agō* &c.; =

(α) ā before consonant (1) + another consonant *apiscor mālus pateō*, (2) + e *anās caper vāpultō*, (3) final when not nasal *langueō pāgus parcus quadra sparus*:

(β) ea by 'Breaking' before h (in x from hs) *ascia l palleō salix valgus r barba*; or by u-Umlaut *battuō*:

(γ) e by i-Umlaut *aciēs pāgus salum sapiō*.

Ī remains *divus* &c.—Ū remains *mūs* &c.; by a-Umlaut it = ō *mūscus*, by i-Umlaut = y *cutis*.

Ē = ā *sēmi*—; before n it = ō *mēnsis*; by i-Umlaut it = ae *vērūs*.

Ō remains *flōs*.

Ā = ō *māter* &c.; by i-Umlaut it = ē *fāgus grāmen vāstus*.

EI = ī *limus raeda*.

OI = ā *hiō limus*; by i-Umlaut it = ae *glūten*.

AI = ā *aes* &c.

EU = eō *fraus* &c.

OU = eā *dēfrūtum* &c.; by i-Umlaut it = y *clueō*. So ov before consonant = eā *caveō lavō*.

AU = eā *aurōra*. So AV before consonant = eā *avunculus*; au by j-Umlaut = ī *aqua*

ṃ = **um**, by i-Umlaut **ym** *ambi-*.—**ṇ** = **un** *manus* &c., by i-Umlaut **yn** *sons tenuis*.

ḷ = **ul**, by a-Umlaut **ol** *palma*¹ *stolidus* or, after palatal, *eol gula*.—

ḡ = **ur** *quercus* ; by a-Umlaut or *aper forð portus* or, after palatal, *eor scrūpus* ; by i-Umlaut **yr** *fästigium fors*.

Liquids remain : **n** assimilates after **l** *fel*, drops with compensation before **s** *anser*.

ʝ assimilates after **p** *labium* ; **gʝ** = **cg** *aciēs mējō techna* ; **j** drops between **a** and **i** *ahēneus*.

v remains, before **ʝ** written **vv**, **uv** *novus* ; **va** (from **vo**) after **l** = **o** *gilvus palleō* ; **v** drops before **un** *sonticus*, and after final **h** *equus*.

P = **f** *pateō* &c. ; after barytone vowel = **b**, between vowels **f** *aper*.—**sp** remains *parcus sparus vespa* &c.

B = **p** *cannabis labium*.

BH = **b** when initial *fuī* &c. or after **m** *ambi-*, between vowels **f** *umbō*.

T = **th** *tegō* &c. ; after barytone vowel = **d** *anās battuō fors* &c. (see on *māter*).—**st** remains *stilus stolidus vāstus*.

D = **t** *odium* &c. ; before **t** it = **s** *rōbīgō* ; dropt between **n** and original **ʝ** *sons*.—**dh** = **d** *barba* &c.

K = **h** *cutis* &c. ; after barytone vowel **g** *cacula circus secō*.—**sk** remains as **sc** *caveō cernō scrūpus scrūta* ; **ks** = **hs** = **x** *pectō*.

G = **c** *fāgus* &c.—**gh** = **g** *anser via*.

KV (1) as a 'fixt' velar = **h**, after a barytone vowel **g** *secō* : (2) as labialisable = **hv** *quadra* (which between vowels = **v** see *aqua*, final = **h** *quercus*) or, before **u**, **f** *quercus* ; after a barytone vowel **gv**, which after **n** = **g** *crepō*.

GV = **cv** *vivus*, when final **c** *languēō*.

GHV as a 'fixt' velar = **g** *famēs fel fremō*.—**KHV** = **g** *ungula*.

s remains *nāris limus collum* &c. ; after barytone vowel it = **r** *ahēneus gaesum glaesum*.

OLD HIGH GERMAN.

(Middle High German marked M.)

i and **u** remain : **i** by a-Umlaut = **e** *pinsō*, and so in original monosyllable *is* : **i** dropt between consonants **M** *fulica*, inserted (and by e-Umlaut = **e**) between **r** and **ch** *gurguliō*.

E remains *arvum* &c.; = **i** by i-Umlaut *depsō echinus errō fēlix neptis* or before nasal + another consonant *lentus meminī*.

O = **a** *rota* &c.; by i-Umlaut it = **e** *nōdus* M *ocō*.

A remains *plāga* &c.; by i-Umlaut it = **e** *albus*.—**a** inserted between **l** and **c** *alcēdō*.

ī and **ū** remain.

Ē = **ā** *neō sēmen sērius*.—**ō** = **uo** *opus plōxenun*.—**ā** = **uo** *rāpum sānus*; in onomatopoeic words remains M *ah*.

OI = **ei** M *mūtō*.—**AI** = **ei** M *ai*.—**ĀI** = **ā** *stō*.

Ŋ = **un** *anguis sons* M *venia*.—**ī** = **ul** and by a-Umlaut **ol** M *dolō*, by i-Umlaut **el** *gurguliō* M *fulica*.

Ū = **ur** and by ē- or ō- Umlaut **or** *consternd pōscō*, by i-Umlaut **er** *gurges*.

Liquids remain: **N** after **c** assimilates *mūgiō*.

J remains *jacīō*.

V = **w** *vocō sērius* &c.: **va** final after **r** = **o** *arvum*.

P = **f** *neptis* &c., in loanwords written **pf** *stipula* or **ph** *plōxenun*; after barytone vowel **b** *opus rāpum scīpiō stupeō*.

B = **pf** *būcina*, earlier written **pph** *vibrō*.

BH = **b** *flagrō*, in Oberdeutsch (Alsatian and Alemannic) **p** *fāstus*.

T = **d** *centō* &c., after barytone vowel **t** *anās*.—**ST** remains *stō stupeō*.

D = **z** *depsō* &c., in MHG. between vowels **tz** *mandus*.

DH = **t** *fēlix*.

K = **h** *speciō* &c., after barytone vowel **g** *jacīō*.—**SK** remains as **sc** *misceō pōscō screb*: **KTH** = **hs** *tezō*, and so **KS** *axis saxum* M *coxa*.

G = **h** *plāga*, later medially written **ch** *flagrō* M *fulica gurguliō*; after barytone vowel **c** *gurges mūgiō*.

GH = **g** *echinus hasta*.

KV as a 'fixt' velar = **h** *secō* &c., also written **ch** *būcina*; after barytone vowel **g** *sūgō* M *ocō*.—**SKV** = **sc** *scīpiō*.

GV as a 'fixt' velar = **k** or (medially) **ch** M *fulica* M *ganniō*: as a labialisable velar = **gu** *balanus gurges gurguliō*.

GHV between vowels = **g** *vōmer*.

S remains *mordeō* &c.; assimilated after **r** *errō fāstus*: Metathesis *depsō*.

ZD = **st** *hordeum* M *pēdō*: **ZDH** = **rt** *hasta*.

LITHUANIAN.

I remains: it is inserted between consonant and vowel to denote that the consonant is pronounced soft (as Germ. *k*- in *kind* opp. *kahn*),
vėrus mēta luō congruō paviō divus caurus hiems caedō &c.

U remains: lengthened by accent to *ú lynx*.

E remains: lengthened by accent to *é ariēs celsus tenebrae* &c., *ē decem penus volō* &c.: in monosyllables it = *i ex in*: initially it sometimes = *a ego*, and so before **w** *novus suus*. Inserted between **b** and **z** *pėdō*.

O = **a**: lengthened by accent to *á cervus collis fullō* &c., *â chorus mare rota* &c.

A remains: lengthened by accent to *á arō haruspey, â blatta quasillum*.

Ī = **y** *sica ų vir ų linguō* &c.

Ū remains *uber ú fūmus ū mūscus* &c.

Ē = *ē rėpō rėtė ě mėnsis*.

Ō = *ū dōnum* &c.; final = *ū ambō*.

Ā = *o frāter* &c.; onomatopoeic remains as *á āh â mamma*.

EI = *ei cervix eō*, or *ē acclinis divus*.—**OI** = *ai nix tibia ai mūnus*, or *ē ānus*.—**AI** remains *caesius ai haereō*, or = *ē cāedō*.—Why these diphthongs sometimes = *ē* is unknown.

EU = *au luō pulmō áu spuō*.—**OU** = *au clūnis áu paviō aū lūcus* &c.

AU remains *crōciō*, = *áu augeō aū sūdus*.—**ĀU** = *áu sōl*.

M = *im centum emō tremō*.—**N** = *in exta ingens mens tintinō*, before **gn** = *u ignis*: **ñ** = *án anās*.

L = *il balanus polleō vellus* &c.—**R** = *ir cor grānum quartus* &c.

M drops before **s**, dialectically without nasalising the preceding vowel *membrum*.—**N** drops, nasalising and lengthening the preceding vowel, before **s** *ansa anser sz* (from *κ*) *uncus ž* (from *GH*) *mingō*.

L and **R** remain.

J remains, whether as semivowel *jecur* or as 'spirant' *jūs¹ zōna*: it is dialectically prefixt to initial *i* is *ú ūrina ū āter*.—**TJ** before *i* = *cž pulmō*.

V = **w**: it is dialectically prefixt to an initial vowel *ānus*.

P remains.—**B** onomatopoeic *baēae barbarus baubor*.—**BH** = *b fodiō* &c.

T remains: inserted between **sz** (from **κ**) and **r** *acerbus*.

D remains: before final **iu** it = **dž** *caedō odor splendeō*, before **g** it = **z** *mergō*, before **il** (from **l**) it drops *largus*.

DH = **d** *arbor* &c.; before **d** it = **z** *barba*.

K = **sz** *caleō* &c.; dialectically before **w** it = **sž** *equus*.—**KTH** = **sz** *texō*, and so **KS** *axis dexter ex lynx sex*.

G = **ž** *lūgeō* &c.; final it = **sz** *ego*.

GH = **ž** *anser* &c.; before **t** it = **ksz** *angō*.

KV = **k** *caulis* &c., and so before **s** *exta*.

GV = **g** *augeō* &c.; before **sz** (from **s**) it = **k** *auxilium*.

GHV = **g** *nix* &c., and so before terminational **w** *levis*.—**KHV** = **g** *unguis*.

S remains, dialectically with **k** prefix *alnus aurum*; but = **sz** after **r** *crābrō verrēs verrūca* and dialectically when initial before vowel *sarciō* (and *sex*?), medial between vowels *crāsta jū^s quasillum* or before **r** *aurōra* or **t** *auxilium haereō*.—**SJ** initial = **si** *suō*, between vowels = **ž** *avēna*.—**SV** = **sw** *sērius*; dialectically it = **s** *sobrinus somnus*, or, before vowel + **sz** (from **KS** or **K**), **sz** *sex* (?) *socer*.

ZD remains *pēdō turdus*.

LETTISH.

Short vowels the same as in Lithuanian.

Ī remains *pīlō sūdor vībēx*.—**Ū** *brūtus*.—**Ē** *lēnis*.

OI = **ee** *mūtō*.—**AI** remains *bītō vae*.—**EU** = **au** *tāticus*.—**ŌU** = **ōw** *bōs*.

Ļ = **il** *see pulvinus*.

BH = **b** *blatta scrobis umbilicus*.

K = **s** *congius*.

KV = **k** *blatta capiō*.—**GV** = **g** *bītō bōs brūtus*.—**KHV** = **c** *congius*.

s before consonant = **š** *pīlō scrobis*.

PRUSSIAN.

Short vowels as in Lithuanian: **e** before **sd** = **ei** *pēdō*, **e** unaccented = **i** *clepō*.

OI = **ai** *ūnus*.—**OU** = **au** *lāna*.—**AU** remains *aufferō aurum*.

Ė = **ir** *armus*, after velar = **or** *crātis forceps*.

m before **s** = **n** *membrum*.

v = **w** *novem* &c. *sūdor*.

p before **s** = **b** *vespa*.—**BH** = **b** *faba*.

KS = **sch** *sex*.

KV = **k** *clepō*, after a short accented vowel **ck** *cicer vocō*: KVS = **x** *lūna*.

GV = **g** *blandus*.—GHV = **g** *forceps vōmer*.

S after a short vowel = **ss** *annus*.

OLD SLAVONIC.

I = **i**.—U = **ü**, spelt **ŭ** *nurus* &c. or sometimes **i** *stipula*; so initial **jŭ** = ***ji**, **i** *jugum*.

E remains; in monosyllables it = **i** *ex*; initially sometimes **a** *ego* and with **j** prefixt **ariēs**.—EV before vowel = **ov** *novus*: EM EN before consonant (except **j**) = **ę** *membrum quinque* &c.: ER, to avoid a close syllable, = **rē** *dormiō* &c.

O remains.—ON before consonant (except **j**) = **ą** *pons* &c.: OL OR = **la** *ra culmus porcus* &c.

A = **o** *acerbus* &c.; initially sometimes with **j** prefixt, when it = **e** *annus*.—AN before consonant (except **j**) = **ą** *angō angulus anser*: AL AR = **la** *ra palleō barba* &c.

I = **i** *trēs* &c.—Ū = **y** *fūmus* &c.—Ů is dialectically spelt **i** *suō*.

Ē remains *vēnum* &c.; initially with **j** prefixt, when it = **a** *edō*.—ĒN before **s** = **ē** *mēnsis*.

Ō = **a** *nōmen* &c.

Ā = **a** *frāter* &c.

EI = **i** *mīgrō* &c.—OI = **ē** *poena* &c., initially = **i** *ūnus*.—AI = **ē** *saepēs* &c.—ŌI before vowel = **aj** *ōvum*.

EU OU AU all = **u** *lūx clueō auris* &c.—ŌU before vowel = **ov** *bās*.

M = **im** *gemō* &c.—N = **in** *tenuis* &c., or, before consonant, when initial **o** *ignis*, when oxytone **ę** *meminī*, when barytone **ŭ** *centum*.—N̄ before consonant = **ą** *anās*.

L = **ül**, written **il** (as in Russian, *ulmus*), before vowel *tellūs*; before consonant it = **lü**, written **lŭ** *mulgeō* &c. **li** *levis*.—Ļ = **la** *palpō*.

B = **ür**, written **ir**, before vowel *foris*; before consonant **rŭ**, written **rŭ** *mors* &c. **rī** *cor*.—B̄ = **ra** *armus*.

For Nasals before any consonant but **j**, see above on E O A Ē Ā N̄.

l is inserted between **m** and **j** *humus*, **p** (from *sp*) and **j** *spuō*.

j often prefixt to initial vowel *annus ariēs echīnus edō emō sum ūva*: so dialectically **v** *anima hydrus*.

P remains: PT before m = d *septem*.—BH = b *barba*.

T remains; inserted between s (from K) and r *acerbus*; dropt between s (from K) and m *octō*.—TJ = št *pulmō*.

DH = d *barba* &c.; before t it = s *arbor*.—DHJ = žd *medius rōbīgō*.

K = s *centum* &c., through foreign influence k *socrus*.—KTH = s *texō*: so KS *axis dexter sex*.

G = z *mulgēō* &c.

GH = z *angō* &c., through foreign influence g *anser grandō*.—GHJ = ž *echīnus*.

KV = k *cervus* &c.; = c before I *quis urceus ē poena*, = č before e *quattuor* or original e *cerrītus*; before t it = š *nox* or, after original N, is dropt *quinque*.—KVJ = č *būcina*.

GV = g *agnus* &c.; = ž before I *gemō i vīvus e balanūs chelys grūs*.

GHV = g *forceps* &c.—KHV = g *unguis*.

s remains *sarciō nix anser* &c.; = h after I *alnus pinsō* (unless before ū *avēna*) ū *mūscus nūrus verrūca u auris clueō jūs¹ sūdus ē līra*, and dialectically init. before vowel *solum*; = š before I *crābrō far mūs sublestus i musca*; omitted between long vowel and tr *aurōra*, and before plj (from Pr) *spuō*.—SJ = š *quasillum sex suō*: sv remains *socrus suescō*, but = s in enclitics *sē* and dialectically *sobrīnus*.

ARMENIAN.

The vowel of the original last syllable drops, E see *novem*, ē *frāter māter pater stella*, ō *soror*: monosyllables excepted, *canis*. Further, in the word in its Armenian form i and u drop except in the last syllable, i *linguō vigintī* (and so when from E before liquid, *gena gula sternuō*), u *rūctō*; in the last syllable they remain, i *nīdus sūdor*, u *būbō canis foris socer somnus spuō*.

E remains *ego ferō sex*; dialectically (from Arian influence) it = a *argentum decem levis* or (with h prefixt after loss of s) *ha- semper*; = i before n *quinque* (*hi- senex*) r *cor ž* (from GH) see *echīnus*; = o before i (from s before R) *soror*; by j-Umlaut it = ē *medius*; drops before o (from vo) *novus*.—πρόσθεσις before λ *frāter r trēs*, and (as i) before n *novem*.

o remains *lavō orbus* &c., dialectically with h- prefixt *odor*; dialectically (from Arian influence) it = a *molō odium planta vacō*.—πρόσθεσις before r *rūctō*.

A remains *agō arō pater* &c., dialectically with h- prefixt *avus*; by j-Umlaut it = ai *alius*.—πρόσθεσις before m *mēnsis r levis s stella*.

ī + a = ea *vivō*.—ū = u *crūs grūs mūs tū*.

ē = i *fellō mēnsis plēnus vēnum*.

ō = **u** *canis dōnum genū*, and so when from compensation *octō umerus*; dialectically with **h**- prefixt *amārus*.

ā = **a** *frāter māter*.

ei in last syllable (of the Armenian word) = **e** *trēs*, elsewhere = **i** *hiems lingō*.

oi in last syllable (of the Armenian word) = **ē** *mējō*, elsewhere = *vīnum*.

eu (from **ev**) = **iu** *suus*.

ou = **oi** *fungor studeō*.

ōu = **ov** *bōs*.—**āu** = **av** *nāvis*.

ṃ = **am**, dialectically with **h**- prefixt (after loss of **s**-) *similis*.

ṇ in the originally last syllable = **n** *decem novem*, elsewhere = **an** *in- ingens vīgintī*.

l̥ = **al** and with **g**-Umlaut **ail** *lupus*; dialectically it = **aλ** *balanus*; before **n** it = **aṛ** *vellus*.

ṛ = **ar** *argentum armus cerebrum* (in these three it might be from **ṛ**), *hordeum pōscō ursus*; dialectically it = **aṛ** *torreō*.

m remains *armus mēnsis*; before original **t** it = **n** *veniō*, before **n** it = **u** *domus hiems*; drops (with compensation if needed) before **s** *membrum umerus*.

n remains *nīdus nurus somnus*; drops before **s** *mēnsis*.

l remains *alius lingō*, after vowel dialectically = **λ** *mel sal*; dialectically (from Arian influence) = **r** *levis*.

ṛ remains *orbis socer trēs*; = **ṛ** before **n** *foris sternuō* or vowel + **n** *grūs morior*; dialectically = **λ** *frāter stella*.

j after **r** = **j** *sterilis*, after **l** gives Umlaut *alius*, and so after **j** (from **dh**) *medius*: **pj** = **ph** *lambō*.

v initial remains *sex vacō verrūca*, dialectically = **g** *lupus unda vellūs vēnum vestis villa vīnum* or (before **s**) **kh** *vīgintī*: medial before **r** it = **u** *suus*, between (originally) vowels drops *novem novus vīvō* or dialectically = **g** *lavō*: final (after loss of the final vowel) remains *avus*.

p initial before vowel = **h** *pater pēs quinque*, dialectically drops *pēs*; after vowel = **v** *septem*; drops everywhere before liquid *planta plēnus somnus*.

b onomatopoeic *būbō*.—**bh** = **b** *ferō fungor orbis*: **bhr** = **λb** *frāter*.

T remains after **s** *stella*, elsewhere = **th** *octō septem torreō* or (before **u**) **d** *tū*; drops before original **r** *trēs*, = **i** before (in the Armenian form of the word) **r** *frāter māter pater* or **n** *planta*; when final it drops after **n** (from **m**) *veniō*.

D = **t** *decem odium sidō* &c. or when final **th** *studeō*: **DE** = **rt** *sūdor*.

DH = **d** *-dō fellō foris*; before original **ɹ** it = **j** *medius*.

K = **s** *acus decem socer* &c.; before **t** it drops with compensation *octō*.—

KTH = **j** *ursus*: **K-V** = **š** *canis*: **KS** = **ths** *sex*, and so **KSK** *pōscō*.

G = **c** *agō gena rūctō* &c.; why it sometimes = **s** *ego* is obscure.

GH = **j** *angō hiems*, after vowel **z** *echinus lingō mējō* or dialectically **ž** see *echinus*.

KV = **k** before consonant *oculus*, **kh** before vowel *linguō* (= **č** in *pīx*, foreign), **g** after liquid *quīque arca* (and so *lupus*).—**kvtv** = **thš** *quattuor*.

GV = **k** *balanus bōs veniō* &c.—**GHV** = **g** *hordeum levis*, before **e** = **j** *forceps*.

s remains before **t** *sidō stella sterilis* and after original nasal *umerus mēnsis*; before **r** it = **i** *soror*; drops before vowel *sal septem suus* (and see above on prefix **h-**) or nasal *sum nurus vestis* or **kh** *mūs*, after **r** *verrūca cerebrum hordeum torreō*, and when final after an original vowel *nurus*.—**PST** = **ph** *sternuō studeō*: **SPJ** = **th** *spuō*: **SV** = **kh** *somnus soror sūdor*, or, before vowel + **s** (from **k**), **sk** *socer*.

ZD = **st** *nidus*.

ZEND.

i, **u**, **ī**, **ū** remain.

E remains before **a** nasal, see *tabula tenebrae levis*; elsewhere it = **a**, which by **i-Umlaut** = **ai** *holus medius per-super*. It is inserted after **r** *arbor cortex curculiō delphīnus forceps torreō vertō* (even when final, *inter*), see below on the sonant linguals.

o before **m** = **e** *centum domus ego humus*; elsewhere it = **a**, which by **i-Umlaut** = **ai** *ob potis ūrina*, by **v-Umlaut** = **au** *sollus*.

A before **m** = **e** *scamnum*; elsewhere it remains (in *pater* interchanging as in *Sk.* with **i**), and by **i-Umlaut** = **ai** *ambi-anima*. It is inserted after **r** *cor*.

ē = **ā**, by **i-Umlaut** **āi** *et*: before **nh** it = **āo** *mēnsis*.

ō = **ā**, by **u-Umlaut** **āu** *laurus*: at the end of a word it = **āo** *nōs plūs vōs*.

ā remains: before **nh** it = **āo** *nāris*.

oi = **ae** *poena sūdor vitis*; so **ai** *bitō saeta*.

ou = **ao** *clūnis jūs² lūna*; so **au** *augeō*.—**ōu** = **āu** *bōs*.

M = **am** *similis tenebrae*.—**N** = **an** *decem in-juvenis novem*, before a Dental **an** *dens inter umbra*; barytone before consonant **a** *centum in-*, which by i-Umlaut = **ai** *viginti*.

L = **er** (+ **e**, see **E** above) *liēn planta*.—**R** = **er** (+ **e**) *argentum portus regō*, before **k** or **p** = **ehr** *lupus corpus*, before **u** = **our** *gravis*: **VB** final = **ru** *quater*.—**Ț** = **ar** (+ **e**) *largus*, and so **Ē** *armus regō terreō*.

N before **z** (from **GH**) disappears, the preceding vowel becoming **ā** *angō*.

L = **r**.—**R** remains; it drops before **sh** (from **s**) *perna*.

J = **y**.

V remains, but after **ç** (from **K**) it = **p** *canis equus*, after **th** (from **T**) it = **a** 'spirant' **w** *quattuor*. On **sv** see below.

P remains before vowel or **t** *septem*; before any other consonant it = **f** *somnus planta plūs pōscō prō*.

BH = **b**; later between vowels it = **w** *delphīnus*.

T remains before vowel (yet sometimes as in **Sk.** becomes **th**, *passus pateō planta rota bitō*); before consonant it = **th** *putus quattuor trēs*; it = **ȥ** at the end of a stem *nepōs* or root *cortex petō planta vertō*.

D remains; between vowels it = **dh** *sūdor*, before **d** (from **DH**) it = **z** *cor*.—Pretonic **DV** = **b** *bis*.

DH = **d**, omitted before **n** *fundus*.

K = **ç**; dialectically **z** *cor*; before **t** it = **s** *octō*.—**KTH** = **khsh** *texō*: **KS** = **sh** *coxa dexter ex mox sex*, **KSK** = **s** *pōscō*.—**G** = **z**; before **n** it = **zh** *genū nōscō*.—**GH** = **z**.

KV before original **e** = **c** *celer quattuor -que quinque* (and so at end of root, *coquō lacer sequor* &c.); before any other vowel it = **k** *corpus oculus quī* &c.; before consonant it = **kh** *lūna nox sex*.

GV = **j** before **i** *vivus* or original **e** *augeō* (and so at end of root, *instigō jungō sagīna*); before any other vowel it = **g**; before consonant it = **gh** *nūdus*.

GHV before original **e** = **j** (and so at end of root, *levis*; later **zh**, *nix*); elsewhere it = **gh** *largus*.—**KHV** before **i** = **c** *scindō*; elsewhere it = **kh** *cymba soccus*.

S =

- (1) **h** before **a** *saeta saltus sedeō* &c. (and so at end of root, *zōna*), or between **a** and another vowel *erus*, or between **a** and **m** *sum*.
- (2) **ñh** between **a** and **a** *soror*, or when final after **āo** *mēnsis nāris angō villa*.

(3) **sh** after **i** *pinsō u crūsta gustō ūrō, r verrēs* and so orig. *perna, kh* (from **KV**) *lūstrō sex*.

(4) **ç** before **p t k c n** *liēn stella tabula obscurus scindō neō nix nō*.

SV = **q** *sagīna socer somnus sonus soror suāvis sūdor*.

SANSKRIT.

i, u, ī, ū remain.

E and **o** alike = **a**: **A** remains. But occasionally **E** and **A** = **i**, *menda turtur pater*.

ē and **ō** alike = **ā**: **Ā** remains.

Ei and **ai** alike = **ē**: **ou** and **au** alike = **ō**.—**ōu** = **āu** see *bōs*; **āu** remains *nāvis*.

ṃ = **am** *similis tenebrae*.—**ṅ** = **an** *ante dens in- inter juvenis*; barytone before consonant it = **a** *centum ignis in- mens viginti*.—**ṅ** = **ā** *anās*.

ṛ = **ūl** i.e. *ul calvus tolerō* or **il**, which + **n** = **in** (see below) *callum*; before consonant it = **ṛ** *planta*.—**ṛ** = **ūr** i.e. *ur gravis* or **ir** *cerebrum haruspez*; before consonant or final it = **ṛ** *alcēs ars corpus &c.*.—**ṛ** = **ūr** i.e. *ūr lāna polleō* or **ir** *largus*, later **il** *umbilicus*.

m assimilated to a following consonant is written **m̐** *umerus membrum*. So **n** is written **n̐** *viginti anser angō*.—**n** after **r** = **ṇ** *lāna polleō*, and later the **R** (or **L**) itself disappears *callum palma¹ pila ūlna*.

L = **r** *celer levis volō*, later **l** *balanus libet lingō &c.*.—**R** remains, later = **l** *prūna*: after it a dental becomes cerebral and the **r** itself disappears *crāssus tardus bardus*.

j = **y**.—**v** remains, but drops initially before **u** *volva* or **ū** *lāna*.

P remains; dialectically = **pp** *piper pipilō, ph spēs*.

B rare, *gubernō, onomatopoeic babae būcina*.

BH remains; before vowel + aspirate it = **b** *fundus*.

T remains; dialectically = **tt** *turtur, th centō crāssus passus planta rota stō tegō*; after **sh** it = **ṭ** *octō*, dialectically **ṭh** *costus ōstium*.

D remains, even before **dh** *crēdō*; it is assimilated before **t** *oppidum* or **j** *mergō*.

DH remains; before vowel + aspirate it = **d** *favilla fingō*. After original **R** it becomes **ḍh** and dialectically **ḷh** *bardus*.

K = **ç**; dialectically **h** *cor*; before **ṭ** it = **sh** *octō*, before **ch** (from **SK**) is lost *pōscō*.—**KTH** = **ksh** *texō ursus*: **KS** = **ksh** *axis coxa dexter misceō mox*, final **sh** *sex*.

g = j; dialectically h *ājō ego magnus*.—GH = h.

KV = k; but = c before i *poena* (see on *quis*¹) or original E *celer corium quattuor* (and so at end of root, *coquō sequor vocō* &c.).—KVS (like KS) = ksh *scipiō*.

GV = g; but = j before i *vivō* or original E *augeō bardus bitūmen* (and so at end of root, *jungō sagina unguō*).

GHV = gh.—KHV = kh *congius unguis*, before vowel + aspirate = k *cymba*: SKHV before i = ch *scindō*.

s remains; but (1) = sh after i *pinō virus* (and so orig. *gaesum*), u *clueō costum nurus prūna ūrō* (and so orig. *ostium*) ū *mūs* (and dialectically after a *lascivus*), r *horreō perna verrūca r fāstigium verrēs*, and before vowel + sh *sex*; (2) = ç before vowel + ç *socer*; (3) dialectically drops before p *liēn t instigō*.—SK before original E = ch *pōscō*.

z before d makes the d cerebral and itself drops with compensation *nūdus*.

[illegible]

1

